AN ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PACIFIC AREA

Frederick V. Field, General Editor

PART II

Transportation

BY KATRINE R. C. GREENE

INTERNATIONAL SECRETARIAT INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS 1941 AN ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PACIFIC AREA

PART II **T R A N S P O R T A T I O N**

This volume is the second of a group which when completed will constitute An Economic Survey of the Pacific Area issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat of the Institute of Pacific Relations. The book is published in the Institute of Pacific Relations International Research Series and is also included, by special arrangement, in the Inquiry Series.

INSTITUTE OF PACIFIC RELATIONS

The Institute of Pacific Relations is an unofficial and non-political body, founded in 1925 to facilitate the scientific study of the peoples of the Pacific Area. It is composed of National Councils in eleven countries.

The Institute as such and the National Councils of which it is composed are precluded from expressing an opinion on any aspect of national or international affairs; opinions expressed in this survey are, therefore, purely individual.

NATIONAL COUNCILS OF THE INSTITUTE

American Council, Institute of Pacific Relations Australian Institute of International Affairs Canadian Institute of International Affairs China Institute of Pacific Relations Comité d'Etudes des Problèmes du Pacifique Japanese Council, Institute of Pacific Relations Netherlands-Netherlands Indies Council, Institute of Pacific Relations New Zealand Institute of International Affairs Philippine Institute of International Affairs Royal Institute of International Affairs U.S.S.R. Council, Institute of Pacific Relations

INTERNATIONAL SECRETARIAT AND PUBLICATIONS OFFICE 129 EAST 52nd Street, New York All Rights Reserved First published 1941

Printed in China by The Willow Pattern Press, Shanghai

The present work is one of a group of monographs constituting An Economic Survey of the Pacific Area and designed to supplement and bring up to date the key sections of the Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area, published by the Institute of Pacific Relations in 1934. The value of this publication, it is believed, rests in the need for making available to a large number of people information on the Pacific area which is otherwise scattered in hundreds of different official and private sources, many of which are exceedingly difficult to locate and, to a large proportion of the potential readers, unavailable because of the variety of languages in which they are issued and also because of the often very limited distribution of the original documents. Without implying that the Pacific area is a wholly self-contained economic unit (indeed that cannot be said of any section of the world, large or small), it can be said that the world-wide importance of this region has been growing year by year and that information on its fundamental problems must be made more generally available in up-to-date form.

Preface

Like its precursor, the present work begins with studies of the populations of the Pacific countries, their growth and movements, and the relations of people to their physical environment. Other sections are concerned with trade and trade control; with the means of transportation, both internal and international; with the production and control of certain basic commodities produced in the Pacific area; with the enormously important changes wrought in the Pacific countries by the growth of industrialization in regions which, until very recent years, had not developed this form of economy. The preparation of the studies has naturally been greatly affected by

The preparation of the studies has naturally been greatly affected by world events. War in both the Far East and Europe during the period of preparation has made some materials inaccessible and necessitated important revisions in the general plans adopted at the outset. To avoid undue delay the International Secretariat has decided that certain sections already in their final stages of preparation should be published immediately and is, therefore, issuing them in separate monographs as they are completed.

The nations, colonies or territories directly treated in this Survey are Japan Proper, Korea and Formosa, Manchuria, China, French Indo-China, Thailand, the colonies forming British Malaya, the Netherlands Indies, the Philippines, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, the United States of America, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. The countries listed above do not by any means comprise a self-sufficient group; their external relations reach to the farthest corners of the globe. Indirectly, therefore, the study touches a much wider area. For example, the population of Australia and New Zealand cannot be considered without reference to Great Britain; the economy of Indo-China has been intimately linked with France; the trans-Pacific emigration of

PREFACE

Japanese has been greatest to Brazil and Canada; the United States and the U.S.S.R. have still closer contacts with other regions than they have with the Far East.

Moreover, a whole continent facing the Pacific has been omitted. The growing importance of the relations between the Orient, especially Japan, and Latin American countries, is one which the Institute has long recognized and to which it wishes to devote concentrated study. While certain of the general tables introducing the various sections include basic data on the Latin American countries bordering on the Pacific Ocean, it has not proved feasible at this time for the Institute to gather material for those countries which would be comparable in scope and quality to that collected for the countries enumerated above. However, the very rudimentary data which are included in the present survey are being amplified in a separate forthcoming Institute report on the trans-Pacific relations of the Latin American countries.

the trans-Pacific relations of the Latin American countries. The editorial staff, under the leadership of Mr. Frederick V. Field during the period of planning and early preparation, included Miss Anita Bradley, Miss Billie Cookinham, Dr. Eleanor Dennison, Mr. Andrew J. Grajdanzev, Dr. Karl J. Pelzer and Mr. Joseph D. Phillips. In the final drafting of the chapters Dr. Pelzer, Mr. Phillips, Miss Katrine R. C. Greene, Miss Kate L. Mitchell, and Dr. Russell G. Shiman assumed the major responsibilities. In addition, almost every page has benefited from special data and comments furnished by Miss Catherine Porter, Miss Miriam Farley and Dr. Kurt Bloch of the research staff of the Institute's American Council and Miss Harriet Moore of the American Russian Institute. The late Dr. Carl L. Alsberg, Dr. Nicholas Mirkowich, Mr. Daniel Marx, Jr., Mr. Sydney B. Smith and officials of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce have all contributed information and comments. Mention should also be made of the Institute's American Council and International Secretariat, especially Mrs. Annette Blumenthal, Miss Hilda Austern, Miss Elizabeth Downing, Miss Paula Sobotker, Miss Elizabeth Jorgensen, Miss Janet Howie, and Dr. Alfred Landsberger. Finally, it is necessary to record here the special thanks of the Institute's International Research Committee to the general editor, Mr. Frederick V. Field, and its great indebtedness to him for having assumed the arduous task of planning the project and directing the collection and editing of a vast mass of material throughout all but the final stages of the work.

all but the final stages of the work. Though this and the other monographs in the group are issued under the auspices of the International Secretariat as reports in the Institute's International Research Series, it should be noted that neither the Secretariat nor the Institute as a whole assumes responsibility for statements of fact or opinion in the studies. For all such statements the authors alone are responsible.

W. L. HOLLAND Research Secretary

New York March 1, 1941

vi

Contents

v

1

viii

LIST OF TABLES

PREFACE

TRANSPORTATION

ANSPORTATION 1 Introduction, p.1: Effects of War—Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 1. Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, p.18: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Air-ways. 2. Japan, p.25: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 3. Manchuria, p.32: Shipping—Railways—High-ways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 4. Korea, p.35: Shipping— Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles. 5. Formera, p.37: Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles. 6. China, p.38: Shipping—Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles. 6. China, p.38: Shipping—Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles. 6. China, p.38: Shipping—Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles. 6. Shipping—Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles. 6. Shipping—Railways —Highways and Motor Vehicles.—Airways. 7. Indo-China, p.47: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 8. Thailand, p.51: Shipping—Railways, p.56: Shipping—Railways—High-ways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 10. Netherlands East Indies, p.62: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 11. The Philippines, p.71: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 12. Australia, p.75: Shipping—Railways— Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 13. New Zealand, p.82: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 14. Canada, p.87: Shipping—Railways—Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways. 15. United States, p.94: Shipping—Railways— Highways and Motor Vehicles—Airways.

vii

Tables

TRANSPORTATION

| Introduction | | Page |
|---------------------------|---|------------|
| Table 1. | Principal Countries Sharing in the Overseas Shipp- | |
| | ing of Pacific Area Nations | 5 |
| Table 2. | Railway Transportation in Pacific Area Countries | 10 |
| Table 3. | Automobile Highways Open and Motor Vehicles Re- | |
| | gistered in Pacific Area Countries | 12 |
| Table 4. | Air Transportation in Pacific Area Countries | 15 |
| | • | |
| Union of So | viet Socialist Republics | |
| Table 5. | Number and Tonnage of Marine Vessels | 18 |
| Table 6. | Foreign Trade, by Nationality of Carrying Vessels | 19 |
| Table 7. | Shipping on Interior Waterways | 19 |
| Table 8. | Railway Operations | 21 |
| Table 9. | Length of Postal Automobile Roads | 22 |
| Table 10. | Number of Registered Motor Vehicles | 22 |
| Table 11. | Technical Equipment of Agriculture | 23 |
| Table 12. | Operations of Commercial Airways | 24 |
| | -[| |
| Y | | |
| <i>Japan</i> Table 13. | Inc. A Director Would Stimute | 05 |
| Table 13. Table 14. | Japan's Place in World Shipping | 25 |
| 12010 14. | Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered from Foreign | 26 |
| Table 15. | Countries, by Nationality Value of Goods Carried in Overseas Trade, by Na- | 20 |
| TADIC 1.J. | tionality of Carrying Vessel | 26 |
| Table 16. | Railway Operations | 28 |
| Table 17. | Government Railways, Comparison of Results in | 20 |
| Table 17. | First Ten Months of Calendar Years 1938 and 1939 | 28 |
| Table 18, | All Roads | 29 |
| Table 19. | Roads Used as Mail Routes | 29 |
| Table 20. | Motor Vehicle Registrations | 30 |
| Table 21. | Growth of Civil Aviation, National and International | 31 |
| Table 22. | Air Services by Routes, 1938 | 31 |
| | | <i>v</i> . |
| Manta | | |
| Manchuria Table 22 | Starting Tonness Estating Manshult D. S. J. | |
| Table 23. | Steamer Tonnage Entering Manchurian Ports, by | 27 |
| Table 24. | Nationality General Paily-on Statistics | 32 33 |
| Table 24 . Table 25 . | General Railway Statistics | 33 34 |
| Table 25. | | 35 |
| 14010 20. | Motor Bus Transportation | 55 |
| | viii | |
| | | |

| | | TABLES | ix |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|
| <i>Korea</i> Table Table Table | 27. 28. 29. | Entrance of Steamers into Chosen Ports Statistics of Government Railways Motor Vehicle Registrations | <i>Page</i> 36 36 36 |
| Formos: Table Table | <i>a</i> 30. 31. | Operations of Government and Private Railways Roads According to Width | 37 38 |
| <i>China</i> Table Table Table | 32. 33. 34. | Nationality of Shipping Proportion of Chinese-Owned Shipping to Total Shipping Trade Statistics of Government Railways | 39 40 41 |
| Table Table Table Table | 35. 36. 37. 38. | Interprovincial Highways Motor Vehicles Registered Operations of C.N.A.C. and E.A.C. Airway Traffic at Kowloon, 1938 | 43 44 46 46 |
| <i>Indo-Cl</i> Table Table Table Table Table | <i>bina</i> 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. | Incoming Shipping, by Nationality Statistics of All Railways Highways Suitable for Motor Vehicles Motor Vehicles in Circulation Airways | 47 49 49 50 51 |
| <i>Thailan</i> Table Table Table Table Table | | Nationality of Shipping Cleared In and Out of the Port of Bangkok Operations of State Railways Licensed Motor Vehicles Regular Domestic Aviation Routes International Air Services at Bangkok Airport | 52 53 54 56 56 |
| <i>British</i> Table Table | <i>Mali</i> 49. 50. | Nationality of Shipping Entering Malayan Ports Straits Settlements: Tonnage and Nationality of | 57 |
| Table | 51. | Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register Cleared Through Five Ports, Including Repeated Voyages Federated Malay States: Tonnage and Nationality of Ocean-Going Merchant Vessels Entering and | 57 |
| Table | 52. | Clearing through Port Swettenham Merchant Steamers over 75 Tons Net Register Enter- ing from and Clearing to Principal Regions with Cargo | 58 59 |
| Table Table Table Table | 53. 54. 55. 56. | Railway Operations Highways Motor Vehicles, Public and Private Straits Settlements: International Airways | 59 60 61 62 |

| x | | TABLES | |
|--------|--------|---|---------------|
| Nether | lands | East Indies | Page |
| Table | 57. | Nationality of the Incoming Shipping Traffic Between | - - 80 |
| | | the Indies and Other Countries | 62 |
| Table | 58. | Overseas Shipping Tonnage by Origin and Destina- | |
| | | tion, Steam Vessels Only | 63 |
| Table | 59. | Share of Different Countries in the Incoming Coast- wise and Inter-island Shipping Within Netherlands India | 64 |
| Table | 60. | Railway Operations in Java and Madura, and Su- matra, in 1938 | 65 |
| Table | 61. | Railway Operations | 66 |
| Table | 62. | Roads, As on January 1, 1939 | 66 |
| Table | 63. | Motor Vehicles | 67 |
| Table | 64. | Motor Vehicles in Java and Madura, and in the Outer Provinces, January 1, 1939 | 67 |
| Table | 65. | Automobile Services Maintained by the Govern- ment and by Private Railway and Tramway Com- | 68 |
| Table | 66. | panies Operations of Air Lines | 69 |
| Table | 67. | K.L.M.'s Amsterdam-Batavia Services in 1938 and | 09 |
| Table | 68. | 1939 Operations of K.N.I.L.M, in 1938 and 1939 | 70 70 |
| TADIC | 00, | Operations of K.N.I.L.M. III 1958 and 1959 | /0 |
| The Pl | hilinn | ine c | |
| Table | 69, | Nationality of Vessels Entering in Foreign Trade | 71 |
| Table | 70. | Coastwise and Bay and River Shipping | 71 |
| Table | 71. | Railroad Transportation | 72 |
| Table | 72. | Length of Roads | 73 |
| Table | 73. | Motor Vehicles Registered | 74 |
| Table | 74. | Operations of Public Utilities Engaged in Land Transportation | 74 |
| Table | 75. | Domestic Aircraft Operations | 75 |
| Table | 76. | International Air Service, Pan-American Airways | 75 |
| Austra | lia | | |
| Table | 77. | Nationality of Shipping Entering Australian Ports | 76 |
| Table | 78. | Direction of Shipping | 77 |
| Table | 79. | Number and Tonnage of Vessels on State Registers | 78 |
| Table | 80. | Number and Tonnage of Vessels Engaged Solely in Interstate Trade | 78 |
| Table | 81. | Passenger and Freight Traffic on Government Rail- ways | 79 |
| Table | 82, | Motor Vehicles Registered | 80 |
| Table | 83. | Development of Civil Aviation | 81 |
| Table | 84. | Operations Between Darwin and Singapore | 82 |
| New Z | Lealan | d d | |
| Table | 85. | Overseas Shipping Entering, by Nationality | 83 |
| Table | 86. | Shipping Traffic with Certain Principal Countries | 83 |

TABLES

xi

| | | | Page |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| Table | 87. | State Railways | 84 |
| Table | 88. | Roads and Streets | 85 |
| Table | 89. | Motor Vehicles Licensed | 86 |
| Table | 90. | Motor Transport Services | 86 |
| Table | 91. | Traffic of Domestic Air Transport Companies | 87 |
| Canada | | | |
| Table | 92. | Tonnage of All Vessels Entered and Cleared at Cana- dian Ports | 88 |
| Table | 93. | Tonnage of Seagoing Vessels Entered and Cleared at Canadian Ports, by Nationality | 88 |
| Table | 94. | Traffic To and From the East and West Coasts, Via the Panama Canal | 89 |
| Table | 95. | Length of Railways, and Passengers and Freight Carried | 90 |
| Table | 96. | Classification of Highway Mileage, Excluding Urban Streets | 91 |
| Table | 97. | Highways in British Columbia and Ontario, in 1938 | 91 |
| Table | 98. | Types of Motor Vehicles Registered | 92 |
| Table | | Civil Aviation | 93 |
| Table | 100. | Operations of Civil Aircraft in 1938 | 93 |
| United | States | | |
| Table | 101. | Nationality of Vessels Entered in Foreign Trade, All Ports | 94 |
| Table | 102. | Vessels Entered in Foreign Trade, All Ports, by Regions | 94 |
| Table | 103. | Tonnage of Vessels in Foreign Trade, Entering and Clearing at Seaports, by Countries of Origin and Destination | 95 |
| Table | 104. | Commercial Traffic Through the Panama Canal, by Nationality of Vessel | 96 |
| Table | 105. | Intercoastal Traffic | 97 |
| Table | 106. | Cargo Tonnage of Domestic Water-Borne Com- merce | 97 |
| Table | 107. | Railway Operations | 98 |
| Table | 108. | Rural Roads (Excluding City Streets) | 99 |
| Table | | Motor Vehicle Registrations | 99 |
| Table | 110. | Motorbus Lines, Summary of Operations of Intercity Public Carriers | 100 |
| Table | 111. | Civil Aeronautics | 101 |

AN ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE PACIFIC AREA

-

PART II TRANSPORTATION

Transportation

INTRODUCTION

Four types of transportation are considered in this study—shipping, railways, highways and motor vehicles, and airways. Two of these are old-established forms of communication and two are new, one being an entirely novel development of the last two decades and the other a development of new, fast vehicles travelling over resurfaced highways many of which date back for hundreds of years. Highways and railways may be considered as mainly internal forms of transport, and shipping and airways as both domestic and international. These two latter have the added characteristic of being carried on by a number of nationalities, often situated far from the Pacific Ocean. Railways, too, are to a considerable extent financed from outside the Pacific area, but by the very nature of their organization they are managed in the country in which they are located while the home offices owning and operating large portions of the shipping plying in the Pacific Ocean are located in England, Norway, Germany, Denmark, the Netherlands and Greece. The principal international air lines operating in the Pacific area are American, French, Netherland and British, with subsidiary companies in Latin America, the Netherlands Indies, the Dominions and certain of the British colonies. Japan is the one exception, both in shipping and in airways, in that it is the only country located in the Far East which is a latge owner and operator of shipping fleets and international air services.

To a greater or lesser extent, government control operates in all forms of transport. In shipping, privately owned European tonnage, after competing, with increasing difficulties over a number of years, with the subsidized Japanese vessels which enjoyed additional advantages accruing from the vertical corporate set-up of large business groups in Japan, has been forced more and more to employ methods of government control, cooperation and subsidy, although still remaining largely in private hands. Railways are government-owned in many of the countries bordering the west shore of the Pacific and in Oceania (including in this category the semi-governmental S.M.R., the various government-sponsored operating companies in occupied China, the government-sponsored operating companies in occupied China, the government-owned but privately operated Haiphong-Yunnanfu line in Indo-China, and the government-leased Johore Line in British Malaya); in Japan and her colonies, the Philippines, the Netherlands Indics, Canada and certain Latin American countries there are both publicly and privately owned lines; and in the United States all lines are in private hands but are subject to government regulation. While highways have been government-built and maintained longer than any other

form of transport, they present the paradox of a state-supported route largely used by private exploiting companies. Here also, however, the trend is toward either government regulation or absorption by the competing railroads. With the exception of certain very prosperous freight lines, such as those developed in connection with the construction or operation of gold fields and pipe lines in inaccessible regions of Canada, Siberia, New Guinea and Latin America, airways have generally needed heavy subsidies in order to bring about the phenomenal growth of the last decade, and these have been provided through direct subsidies, mail contracts and other forms of government aid such as meteorological services and the construction of airports. In the U.S.S.R., Japan and the yen-bloc countries, and in Thailand, air services are government-owned and operated. Since the outbreak of the European war, the Chinese government has operated the E.A.C., one of the two Chinese lines. In the Netherlands Indies, the Dominions and the United States airways receive varying forms of support and are subject to government regulation, but are privately operated.

The aim of government control has not only been to ensure proper regulation and the safety, uniformity and efficiency of transportation. In the case of shipping, for instance, it has also attempted to prevent the predominance of foreign shipping in the coastwise transport of a country, and to secure the continuance of that country's own share of the foreign carrying trade of the countries of the Pacific arca. In the case of land transport there has been the added problem that the sudden growth of automotive transportation during the depression and the serious reductions in rail traffic at that time resulted in demands for the restriction of road-rail coordination, or at least for the institution of some form of road-rail coordination. "In many countries throughout the world, it may be said that such legislation as has been enacted, avowedly for the purpose of coordinating two or more forms of transport, has, in effect, been regulatory action for the protection of rail carriers against competition. In instances where rail and highway services operating are to a large extent either controlled directly by, or affiliated with, the rail carrier, or operated under the administration of a government department."¹¹ Instances of the lack of true competition may be seen in Malaya, where no competitive road services are authorized over the same route, and in Thailand where for many years no highways were built which could offer competition to the state-owned railways. While much of the depression-born highway freight traffic may have been economically unsound, and indeed many of the companies were short-lived, it did contribute to improvements in competitive services, for example in the United States where fast freight traffic may have been aconomically unsound, and indeed many of the companies were short-lived, it did contribute to improvements in competitive services, for example in the United States where fast freight traffic may have been largely directed at highway competition.

¹ Long, W. Rodney, Transport Control Abroad, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Trade Promotion Series-No. 196, Washington, 1939, pp. 1-2.

Effects of War.

In the last three years the transportation systems of the Pacific area have been affected in various ways by two wars. The effect of the Sino-Japanese conflict, while more localized than that of the European war, has been correspondingly severe. Apart from the reduction in Japanese tonnage sharing in the shipping of most Pacific area nations not included in the Far Eastern conflict, the latter's direct impact upon transportation developments has been generally limited to China, Japan, her colonies, Manchuria and Indo-China. In China it has resulted in a reduction in the shipping tonnage engaged in domestic trade from 100 million tons in 1936 to 22 million in 1938, while the tonnage in foreign trade dropped from 45 million in the former year to 30 million in 1939. This has been accompanied by an increase in Japan's share of this shipping. Railways in China have been perhaps the most drastically affected form of transport ; in addition to actual destruction caused by military operations, complete railroads, rolling stock, rails and all, have been moved from the combat zones and set up in the interior. Remaining railroads in Japanese-occupied China have been taken over by Japanese concerns but have operated only with difficulty because many sections either have been destroyed or are still in Chinese hands. The Chinese government, as a result of the war, has been developing many new highways in the interior. The construction of the Burma toad, an outstanding engineering achievement, has also proved of vital economic, military and political importance not only to China but to the whole Far Eastern scene. At the same time, motor vehicles have been imported so that, in spite of war-time losses, total registrations are now higher than before hostilities, and government highway transport concerns now operate throughout the interior. While a very large proportion of China's air lines have been re-routed, in 1939 they were actually a little longer than in 1936. In Japan, her colonies and Manchuria the Far Eastern war has resulted in an increase in the proportion of Japanese tonnage engaged in the overseas trade, and in a very great increase in both freight and passenger traffic on the railways. The latter has brought in its train a serious shortage of rolling stock in all these countries and great resulting difficulties in handling traffic. While information on Japanese highways has been considered a military secret for some time, in Manchuria the last few years have seen a large in-crease in highway mileage, doubtless built for strategic as well as eco-nomic reasons. At the same time, Manchurian highway traffic, both of goods and passengers, has seen a remarkable development since the outbreak of war. As part of her effort to administer efficiently her outbreak of war. As part of her effort to administer efficiently ner newly acquired territories, as well as in order to continue her military activities, Japan has greatly increased her airway network under the impetus of the Far Eastern war, in just two years more than doubling the length of routes and more than tripling the number of passengers carried. Lastly, the Sino-Japanese war enormously increased the traffic on the French railway running from Haiphong, Indo-China, to Kunming in Yunnan province, China, as this route became—during the early months of 1940—one of the last remaining passages for Chinese foreign

trade. Airway connections between these countries, though frequently interrupted, were operated by various routes and companies until the French collapse in Europe and the Japanese penetration of Indo-China closed these air and land routes to China.

While the European war's more acute stage is still of such recent date that it is impossible to describe accurately its impact on the transport systems of the Pacific area, certain effects have already become apparent. The withdrawal of considerable portions of the tonnage of European nations from the Pacific is bound to have serious repercussions upon the shipping of that ocean. In the European colonies and in the Dominions one effect of the war has been an increase in rail freight traffic, growing out of increased demands for strategic Far Eastern products. In airways, particularly in the case of the long-distance inter-national routes, the war has caused serious disruptions and changes. Air France's services from Marseille to Indo-China ceased in June 1940; both passenger and mail services from the Netherlands to the Indies have been suspended; and several of the German-financed lines in Latin America either ceased operations, were reorganized or suffered serious restrictions of one type or another. On the other hand, Pan American Airways have finally commenced regular operations on the California to New Zealand route; trans-Tasman Sea service between Australia and New Zealand has been inaugurated; both Japan and the Netherlands Indian K.N.I.L.M. have increased their services and facilities; and China is now operating international routes to Burma and to the U.S.S.R.

The four tables which accompany this introduction should be used with the utmost caution. The purpose of drawing them up has been to gather together recent essential data for most of the countries treated and to arrange them in a generally parallel manner, in the hope of illustrating the present condition of the four main types of Pacific area transportation. The tables present the latest data included in the de-tailed tables illustrating the later sections of the study. In few coun-trics, however, are statistics on any subject presented in truly com-parable form and in few are they compiled with a similar degree of accuracy. In attempting detailed comparisons therefore the reader is accuracy. In attempting detailed comparisons, therefore, the reader is referred to the more elaborate tables in the later sections. In the case of Tables 2 and 3, where comparisons have been made of the length of routes to land area and of the population and motor vehicle registrations, it should be noted that these ratios are based on the area and population data given in Table 1 of *Population of the Pacific Area*, by Karl J. Pelzer, the initial study published in the present Survey.

Shipping: Water transportation is the principal link between the various countries bordering the Pacific as well as with the remainder of ous countries bordering the Facine as well as with the remainder or the world. It is not surprising, therefore, that developments in Pacific shipping should at once reflect and stimulate the rapid political, eco-nomic and social transitions taking place in the world. Prior to the first World War British shipping was clearly the dominant factor in the trade routes of the Pacific. The Japanese took advantage of that disruption of normal trade and transportation connections to

| COUNTRY | YEAR AND DE- signation of Tonnage | 1 | NATIONAL | ITY OF TO | NNAGE IN percentag | | s Shipping |) |
|---|--|---|--|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| COUNTRY | Entered (E) of Cleared (C) | Ameri- can | British | Japanese | Nether- land | Norwe- gian | Other | Total |
| | А. | LATEST | r Pre-' | WAR E | Олта | | | |
| ASIA: Japan Manchuria China Indo-China Thailand Malaya Netherlands India Philippine Islands | 1936 E 1936 E 1936 E & C 1936 E 1936 E 1936 E 1936 E 1936 E 1936 E | 4.0 1.0 6.9 1.7 0.7 (f) 0.8 15.8 | 13.7 9.8 35.7 22.5 22.5 31.7 28.3(g) 33.6 | 59.5 42.4 20.8 16.1 16.0 18.2 5.2 16.4 | 1.9(a) 1.5 3.1 5.8 10.3 23.8 45.0(b) 6.8 | 4.3 6.1 28.5 6.2 | 16.8 45.3(b) 29.1(c) 47.7(d) 22.1(c) 20.1 9.7 18.0(i) | 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 |
| OCEANIA : Australia New Zealand | 1936/37 E 1936 E | 3.2 12.8 | 73.0(j) 76.7(k) | | 2.8 (f) | 7.0 5.9 | 8.5 4.6 | 100.0 100.0 |
| THE AMERICAS: Canada United States | 1936 E&C 1936 E | (f) 31.3 | 42.4 34.4 | (f) 4.1 | (f) 2,9 | (f) 8.6 | 57.6(l) 18.7 | 100.0 100.0 |
| | В. | LATEST | Dата | AVAIL | ABLE | | | |
| ASIA : Japan Manchuria China Indo-China | 1939 E 1938 E JanJun. 1940 E & C 1938 E | 1.6 0.1 5.5 1.1 | 11.2 10.5 17.6 35.2 | 67.2 44.3 51.6 9.6 | 1.8(a) 0.8 4.0 7.6 | 5.2 5.3 | 14.5 44.7(m) 16.1(n) 41.2(o) | 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 |
| Thailand Malaya Netherlands India Philippine Islands | 1937/38 E & C 1938 E 1938 E 1938 E 1938 E | 0.4 (f) 0.7 10.0 | 26.4 34.4 30.7(g) 31.0 | 14.3 12.0 2.9 21.6 | 13.4 25.6 46.7(q) 7.1 | 25.6 6.6 9.4 10.1 | 19.9(p) 21.4 9.6 20.2(r) | 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 |

72.8(s) 77.2(t)

41.9 34.5

2.6 11.6

(f) 27.0

4,9 (f)

(f) 4.0

4.3 (f)

(f) 3.6

10.6 6.2

58.1(u) 20.4

4.8 4.9

(f) 10.5

 $\begin{array}{c} 100.0\\ 100.0 \end{array}$

100.0 100.0

TABLE 1. PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES SHARING IN THE OVERSEAS SHIPPING OF PACIFIC AREA NATIONS

THE AMERICAS: Canada United States

OCEANIA: Australia New Zealand

1938/39 E 1939 E

1939 E&C 1938 E

(a) Including Netherlands India.
(b) , 12.7% Chinese, 21.8% Kwantungese and 3.0% Manchoukuoan.
(c) , 16.2% Chinese, 21.8% Kwantungese and 3.0% Manchoukuoan.
(c) , 16.2% Chinese, 21.8% Kwantungese and 3.0% Manchoukuoan.
(c) , 16.4% Darish and 4.9% Thai.
(f) Included with "Other."
(g) United Kingdom only.
(h) Including 24.2% Netherland and 20.8% Netherlands Indian.
(i) , 8.3% German.
(j) , 5.2% Australian and 8.3% New Zealand.
(k) , New Zealand, and 51.2% United Kingdom.
(l) , 22.6% Canadian.
(m) , 21.3% Kwantungese, 8.6% Chinese and 3.6% Manchoukuoan.
(n) , 7.5% Chinese.
(o) , 25.5% French.
(p) , 9.9% Danish and 6.0% Thai.
(q) , 25.8% Netherland and 20.9% Netherlands Indian.
(r) , 8.6% German.
(s) , 4.9% Australian and 8.4% New Zealand.
(t) , New Zealand, and 50.5% United Kingdom.
(u) , 24.0% Canadian.

enter new routes and increase their participation in those in which they were already engaged. Aided by a successful subsidy policy, depreciation of the yen, and an intimate connection between shipping, industrial, commercial and financial interests, Japan has increased her gains and modernized her fleer so that at present her shipping carries more than two-thirds of Japanese trade.

The growth of Japanese competition led, during the thirties, to agreements in the routes between Japan and Australia-New Zealand and between Japan and the Netherlands Indies whereby Japanese carriers were assured of from 50% to 80% of the business. These gains were made at the expense of British and Netherland shipping, although the latter, because of government cooperation, has fared somewhat better than the British. Japan's most serious inroads on the shipping of other countries have taken place on routes to and from Japan, which is made apparent by the fact that nearly 80% of Japanese shipping is occupied in carrying the imports and exports of Japanese shipping in her own import and export trade is not hard to explain when the intimate corporate relationship between Japanese shipping companies and her great commercial, manufacturing and financial dynasties are fully borne in mind. These business affiliates buy and sell in such a manner as to control the routing and, furthermore, the profits of one enterprise in

The great competitive strength of Japanese shipping in her own import and export trade is not hard to explain when the intimate corporate relationship between Japanese shipping companies and her great commercial, manufacturing and financial dynasties are fully borne in mind. These business affiliates buy and sell in such a manner as to control the routing and, furthermore, the profits of one enterprise in the group may offset the losses incurred by another operation necessary to complete the transaction. It is quite natural, therefore, to find that Japanese shipping has made the greatest progress where Japanese commercial relations have also shown the greatest advances. Competition between various Japanese lines themselves became extremely severe in several cases and led to the enactment of the Shipping Routes Control Law in 1936, the purpose of which was to prevent this type of uneconomic competition.

Thanks to a consistent policy of government encouragement and the temporary stimulation of a depreciated currency, as well as the competitive strength of her corporate organization, Japan has constructed a fine fleet of fast, modern vessels and now has a larger proportion of vessels under seven years of age in her merchant fleet than any other maritime power. Nonetheless, her tonnage has not been sufficient to handle with ease the transport requirements of the Sino-Japanese war. As a result the Shipping Routes Control Act of 1936 was supplemented by additional legislation giving the government increasingly greater control over the operation of Japanese shipping and the rates charged. Nevertheless, the problem has not been completely solved and Japan is still confronted with the dilemma of taking more ships off foreign trade routes, at the sacrifice of badly needed foreign exchange, or of facing a shortage in the China service. The pressure on Japan's overseas shipping is illustrated in Table 1, which shows a shrinkage in Japan's share of the foreign shipping of all Pacific area countries excepting China, Manchuria, Japan's colonies and the Philippines. The increase in the latter represents larger Philippine iron ore shipments, also a result of the war.

British shipping includes vessels registered in the Dominions as well as in the United Kingdom, though the latter is by far the greater even in the Oriental trades.² Japanese competition has been felt most keenly on the Japan-Australia and New Zealand route and on the trans-Pacific route from Japan to North America, and more recently on the route from the Straits Settlements to the United States. Nevertheless, British shipping is still the largest factor in Oriental transportation although serious inroads were made by the Japanese on wayport business in British Malaya and China. This competition was provided by the Japanese lines operating between India and Japan and between Australia and Japan, which handled much traffic to intermediate ports in addition to through cargoes between the terminal countries. Another division of Oriental shipping in which the British were firmly entrenched was the domestic coastwise business of Australia, New Zealand and China. The importance of the dominant position of British shipping in many of the trades within the Orient cannot be overemphasized and must be included in any consideration of the effects of both the Sino-Japanese and European wars on Oriental commerce.

Included in any consideration of the checks of both the Sino-Japanese and European wars on Oriental commerce. A report of the Imperial Shipping Committee published in London in 1939 indicates that both the actual and the potential threat of Japanese competition have been realized by the British. Torn between the desire to retain their traditional policy of laissez-faire, which has permitted them to attain the commanding position that British shipping still enjoys, and the necessity of meeting the challenge of the Japanese, it is significant that the Imperial Shipping Committee recommended government subsidies and closer cooperation of British shipper and shipping interests.

United States shipping has also felt the keen competition of the Japanese on the trans-Pacific route. Although up until 1937 American carriers handled approximately one-third of all freight moving between the United States and China and the Philippines, American bottoms accomodated only about 8% of the movement between their country and Japan. Still further inroads on the American business occurred at that time because of the revision of the United States' maritime policy. The disruption of service caused by the transition from a mail contract basis to an open subsidy arrangement, coupled with the financial reorganization of the principal American line operating to the Orient, led to a decline in the share handled by United States carriers. The Sino-Japanese war and the application of American neutrality legislation renders it impossible to isolate the effect of each of these distuptive influences, but the total unfavorable result on American shipping can be seen in Table 1 as well as in the figures for individual countries. The present European hostilities and the strained position of Japanese shipping may render the efforts of the United States Maritime Commission to reestablish the American merchant marine in the Pacific somewhat easier than would have been the case without this preoccupation of non-American shipping.

² This definition of British shipping is not used throughout Table 1, notably in the Causdian and Netherlands Indian percentages.

One recent remarkable development in the trade between Japan and the United States has been the shift in the transportation of Japanese silk from Japanese to American ports. In the early thirties direct shipments of Japanese silk via the Panama Canal to New York became important, taking the place of shipments via Seattle or San Francisco and thence overland across the continent. At that time, the price of silk was low and shipping space available in Japan was relatively ample for its needs. Up until about 1939, three-fourths of this highly-valued commodity imported by the United States came via this new route, almost 80% being carried in Japanese bottoms. In 1940, however, other shipping needs of Japan (mainly military) grew so pressing that the former trend was reversed. Late in 1940 and in the early months of 1941 the combined sca-land transportation of Japanese silk was resumed, transportation via the Panama Canal shrinking to little importance.

With one exception all American lines operating to the Orient are subsidized by the United States government. It is significant that the one line not receiving government aid is the subsidiary of a large American industrial corporation and thereby resembles the Japanese carriers in their intercorporate characteristics.

in their intercorporate characteristics. Besides Japanese, British and American shipping, the Orient relies primarily on vessels of the Netherlands, Norway, Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Italy, France and Greece. Although the Netherlands East Indics registers a sizeable merchant marine, Japan alone of Oriental countries can be considered a maritime nation. Australian and New Zealand tonnage is primarily employed coastwise, although one New Zealand linc operates to the Pacific Coast of North America, and prior to the European war a Canadian line maintained connections between the west coast of Canada and Japan and China. When one bears in mind this dependence on foreign shipping, the disturbing effect of the European war on Oriental commerce can readily be appreciated, not to mention the other disturbing influences of total war on the trade of this area. The present preoccupation of Japanese shipping precludes effective amelioration from that quarter. The effect of the curtailment of United States shipping in 1937 and

The effect of the curtailment of United States shipping in 1937 and 1938 stimulated the introduction of two Philippine transpacific services. More recently the shortage of vessels in Eastern waters has led the government of Thailand to acquire several old ships in order to provide a certain and independent medium for the maintenance of a small share of that country's exports and imports. It is interesting to speculate on how far the growing spirit of nationalism in both countries may lead them to subsidize their shipping and whether or not they will be able to take advantage of their cheap labor and the present disorganization of the world's commerce to secure a share of world shipping.

On the other side of the Pacific Ocean, on the coast of the Americas, the merchant marines of the United States, Great Britain, Japan and Scandinavia account for almost all the business. The Japanese operate the only transpacific service to South America. Mexico and Chile both have small mercantile fleets, while Panama registers a substantial mer-

chant tonnage, most of which operates as tramp vessels. Much of this Panamanian tonnage, however, is owned abroad, especially in the United States, and is registered in Panama to escape legislation which is considered burdensome.

is considered burdensome. An aspect of shipping to which sufficient attention is rarely paid is domestic or coastwise shipping. Of the larger Pacific area countries, China alone opens its coastwise shipping to the fleets of all nations, although there has been considerable agitation to exclude foreigners. Prior to the Sino-Japanese war British shipping accounted for about one-half the Chinese business. Although the total British tonnage in this trade in 1939 totalled but one-fourth that in 1936, proportionately this share grew from 41.3% to 49.5%, mostly at the expense of Chinese tonnage, while Japanese tonnage increased only from 15.5% to 17.0%. Japan's domestic shipping is reserved to vessels of the Japanese flag and those specially licensed. In recent years licenses have been granted only to vessels of Japan's dependencies and to Japaneseowned vessels of foreign registry. The Netherlands Indies closed their domestic carrying trade to foreigners except by license in 1936. In the coastwise trade of Australia and New Zealand the conditions of entry wirtually prohibit foreign participation although there is no legal exclusion. Both Dominions have threatened to extend the coasting restrictions to trade between them in retaliation against the United States' practice of extending their strict coastwise exclusion laws to Hawaii, but this threat has not been carried out.

It may be seen from the foregoing that in the shipping industry, as well as elsewhere, the main underlying trends of nationalization and rationalization are quite apparent in the Pacific area. The increasingly large sums devoted to subsidies, the growing interest of the British in this type of competition, the extension of coastwise regulations favoring a country's own nationals and the emergence of merchant marine services under the flags of some of the smaller national all indicate the nationalistic direction of the wind. Evidence of rationalization is found in the strength of the vertical integration of Japanese enterprise and in the recent shipping legislation of that country, and also in the recognition by Great Britain of the necessity for greater cooperation between British shipping and shippers. The Merchant Marine Act of 1936 and the United States Maritime Commission thereby created have both officially recognized the problem of strengthening American shipping by preventing uncconomic competition between American flag lines in overseas trade. Railways: The data in Table 2 indicate the great differences in railway

Railways: The data in Table 2 indicate the great differences in railway mileages and distribution among the nations bordering on the Pacific. On the whole, the Philippines, China, Indo-China, the U.S.S.R. and some of the Latin American countries may be described as having more than one hundred square miles of area per mile of railway while Japan, Formosa and the United States have less than ten square miles of area per mile of line and can therefore be described as having the most extended railway networks of the area. While, at first glance, Australia appears to fall into the former category, it must be remembered that

large sections of that country are desert and uninhabited; about onethird of the land surface is at present useless, and railway development has naturally concentrated in the more densely settled regions of the east and south. Including only inhabited area, the Australian ratio of land surface to railway mileage would be much smaller than the figure given in Table 2. On the other hand, the Netherlands Indian ratio may be misleading in just the reverse way. The ratio given in Table 2 is based only on the area of Java, Madura and Sumatra, there being no railways in any of the other Outer Provinces. The total area of Netherlands India is 735,000 square miles, and on that basis the ratio of land surface to railway mileage would be 161.3. Manchuria has produced the largest increase of mileage in comparison to land area in recent years: in 1930 there were 115 square miles of area per mile of line and by 1939 this ratio had been reduced to 81. The increase can be described as in large part strategic rather than a wholly economic development.

As an indication of efficient railway operation, data on ton-miles of freight hauled and passenger-miles of passengers carried are more accurate than the rather rough approximations furnished by the data in Table 2, describing freight and passengers carried per mile of railway. The former, however, were not available for the majority of the coun-

| COUNTRY | Year | DESCRIPTION OF | Length | SQUARE Miles of Area | FREIGHT (In the short | usand | PASSEI CARI (In the | RIED |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| | | Mileage | (In miles) | PER MILE OF RAIL- WAY | | Per Mile of Railway | Total | Per Mile of Railway |
| ASIA: U.S.S.R. Japan Manchuria Korea Formosa China Indo-China Thailand Malaya Netherlands India Philippine Islands | 1938 1937 1939 1938 1938/39 1935/36 1938/39 1938 1938 1938 1938 | First track Line open to traffic Length of line Line open to traffic Length of track Line in use (a) Length open for traffic First track Average length open for traffic Length of line | 53,438 15,187 6,214 2,321 2,209 6,054 2,060 1,068 4,556 833 | 152.9 9.6 80.9 36.6 6.3 660.5 136.4 97.1 47.9 51.4(c) 136.9 | 569,117 131,616 55,924 12,533 13,465 37,879 1,706 1,752(2,079 10,711 2,126 | 8.7 9.0 5.4 6.1 6.3 0.8 | 1,177,800 1,634,000 52,966 35,906 27,486 46,920 17,426 5,723 9,923 66,700 12,628 | |
| OCEANIA : Australia New Zealand | 1938/39 1939 | Length open for traffic Length open | 27,973 3,319 | 106.3 31.0 | 37,852 8,444 | 1.4 2.5 | 385,151 23,266 | 13.8 7.0 |
| THE AMERICAS : Canada United States Mexico Colombia Peru Chile | | Total track Total track operated Length of roads Length of line Length of line Length of line | 56,760(d) 411,324(c) 14,206 1,987 2,624 5,434 | 61.1 7.2 53.8 226.0 183.7 52.6 | 76,175 1,928,000(15,805 3,714 3,291 10,208 | 1.3 () 4.7 1.1 1.9 1.3 1.9 | 20,911 500,000 27,132 12,737 4,218 19,509 | 0.4 (f) 1.2 1.9 6.4 1.6 3.6 |

TABLE 2. RAILWAY TRANSPORTATION IN PACIFIC AREA COUNTRIES

(a) Including mileage in Yunnan.(b) 1936/37.

(c) 1930/37.
(c) Based on area of Java, Madura and Sumatra (234,000 sq. mi.).
(d) First track is 42,742 miles long.
(e) First track is 237,000 miles long.
(f) 1937.

tries in question. While Japan and the United States are in a similar position with respect to railway mileage in comparison to land area, Japan's railways are almost twice as heavily worked in respect to freight hauled. In this the U.S.S.R., Japan and Manchuria present the problem of very heavily worked railway systems—the former never having had a transport system of any type sufficient for her needs, and the two latter suffering from severe war-time and reconstruction demands on their transport facilities. Recent data indicate that the situation in Japan is continuing to become more difficult; in 1938, 9,710 short tons of freight were carried per mile of line by the state railways, representing a 12% increase over the average for all railways the previous year.

The very large number of passengers carried by Japanese railways is explained by the fact that the average length of passenger journeys in that country is very short, being only 15.4 miles long on the state railways and 5.4 on the local lines in 1937. In the four years between 1936 and 1940 passenger traffic is reported to have increased by 60%. The combined freight and passenger traffic pressure upon the Japanese railway system has been such that the state lines have reversed their policy of encouraging passenger travel in order to give precedence to military and industrial freight.

In both the United States and Canada, on the other hand, railway traffic is still considerably lower than in the twenties and, in the latter, even lower than the average for 1909-13. It is not possible to define how much of this lost traffic has gone to competitive services such as trucks and buses and how much has been a result of the slowing down of internal migration.

The Soviet data in Table 2 refer to the whole U.S.S.R. and thereby give a picture which is rather unlike conditions in those portions of the Union which are oriented toward the Pacific. Although the main railway of that region is double-tracked—a contrast to many Pacific area nations in which a large proportion of the mileage is single track—the larger portion of the Soviet railway system is concentrated in European Russia, while Siberia depends on the Trans-Siberian and a few feeder lines. Freight carried in the Far Eastern economic region in 1937 totalled only 16 million metric tons, out of a total of 517 million for the whole Union.

In 1957 totalied only to minion metric tons, out of a total end of the whole Union. A serious barrier to international continental traffic is found in the different railway gauges employed. Nor is this a wholly international problem; in some countries several gauges are used as, for instance, Netherlands India where although most of the lines use a 1.067-meter gauge, several other gauges are also used, and Australia where five gauges make rail transport expensive and slow.

gauge, several other gauges are also used, and Australia where five gauges make rail transport expensive and slow. The great majority of the Soviet railways use the five-foot wide gauge but the railways of its neighbor, Manchuria, use the $4'8\frac{1}{2}''$ standard gauge. The latter is also used by the majority of the Chinese railways, although there are certain exceptions. The Haiphong-Yunnanfu railway, running through the mountains between China and Indo-China, however, is only one meter wide, as are the other lines in that colony. There is no rail connection from Indo-China to Thailand

but unimpeded rail traffic exists between Thailand and British Malaya as the one-meter gauge is used in both. The same situation occurs on the other side of the Pacific where two of the largest railway systems, the Canadian and the American, use the $4'8\frac{1}{2}''$ standard gauge and consequently enjoy uninterrupted traffic. Island nations like Japan, the Philippines and New Zealand have the advantage of using the gauge which suits local conditions best, without reference to the gauges used in neighboring countries. Japan, however, has encountered certain difficulties in Manchuria where, in order to provide efficient international connections with Korea and China, the $4'8\frac{1}{2}''$ gauge was adopted; it has therefore been impossible to use Japanese rolling stock for either Korean or Manchurian lines.

Highways and Motor Vehicles: In connection with Table 3 it should be pointed out that while motor vehicle registration data in Pacific area countries are neither complete nor wholly comparable, the highway data probably include a much greater proportion of dissimilarity in that the definition of automobile highway differs considerably from country

| | | Automobile High | IWATS | | OR VEHICLES REGISTERED | PERSONS |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| COUNTRY | Ycar | Length (In miles) | Square Miles of Area per Mile of Highway | On January First | Number | PER VEHICLE |
| ASIA : U.S.S.R. Japan Manchuria Korea Formosa China Indo-China Thailand Malaya Netherlands India Philippine Islands | 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 1939 1938 1940 1939 1939 1938 | 1,682,000 594,651 18,527 19,043 10,999 52,816 17,051 4,394 6,764 42,741 11,915 | 4.9 0.3 27.1 4.5 1.3 75.7 16.8 45.5 7.6 17.2 9.6 | 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 | 801,000 248,820 14,350 10,750 4,710 70,267 23,799 13,015 48,565 90,410 54,194 | 213 278 2,749 2,130 1,107 6,082 968 1,111 107 757 295 |
| OCEANIA : Australia New Zealand | 1939 1937/8 | 485,000 52,628 | 6.1 2.0 | 1940 (a 1940 | 895,000 294,027 | 7.8 5.5 |
| THE AMERICAS: Canada United States Mexico Colombia Ecuador Peru Bolivia Chile | 1938 1938 1939 1939 1940 1939 1939 1939 | 496,000 3,065,000 56,923 14,637 3,000 14,074 5,788 22,613 | 7.0 1.0 13.4 30.7 58.7 34.2 87.6 12.6 | 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 1940 | $\begin{array}{c} 1,433,000\\ 31,136,103\\ 105,470\\ 33,143\\ 3,602\\ 22,216\\ 1,983\\ 48,954\end{array}$ | 7.8 4.2 185 261 833 315 1,656 95 |

 TABLE 3. AUTOMOBILE HIGHWAYS OPEN AND MOTOR VEHICLES

 REGISTERED IN PACIFIC AREA COUNTRIES

(a) On June 30.

to country. The highway mileages in Table 3 have been chosen in an attempt to include only roads generally usable for motor vehicle raffic during the major part of the year. Roads such as Malayan bridle tracks and cart roads, the unformed legal roads of New Zealand, and Indo-Chinese roads described as passable for less than six months of the year have therefore been excluded. In certain cases, e.g. Japan and the U.S.S.R., no information on types of road is available.

and the U.S.S.R., no information on types of road is available. The data in Table 3 illustrate two aspects of road transport—the extension of the highway systems in relation to the land surface of the countries of the Pacific area and a comparison of the population of these countries in relation to the number of motor vehicle registrations. The first describes the actual highway interconnections within a country and the second indicates what proportion of that country's population has access to fast highway transport. Development in these two fields, though to some extent related, is far from parallel or even similar within any single country. While Japan and New Zealand, for instance, present somewhat comparable pictures as regards land area per mile of road, the latter has one motor vehicle for every five persons while the former has only one for every 278. Formosa, with 1.3 square miles of land per mile of road, has 1,107 persons per motor vehicle while the United States, with one square mile of surface for every mile of road, has only 4.2 persons per automotive vehicle. The reverse of this may be illustrated by a comparison of the situations in Indo-China and Thailand; these neighboring countries are quite alike in the number of persons per motor vehicle, but the former has a far greater road network in proportion to area than has the latter. Only those countries having both an extensive highway system and a large number of motor vehicles in relation to population can be described as having highly developed automotive transport. Included in this definition are the United States, Canada, Australia and New Zealand.

Two countries showing considerable increases in their highway systems are Manchuria and Thailand. In the first the number of square miles of area per mile of road decreased from 60 in 1933 to 27 in 1939; and in the second, from 225 to 46 between 1926 and 1940. One of the countries showing the greatest changes in the ratio of population to motor vehicle registrations was the U.S.S.R. where this figure dropped from 2,221 in 1932 to 213 in 1940; while in Japan the ratio dropped from 700 in 1932 to 278 in 1940, and in China from 12,680 in 1930 to 6,082 ten years later.³

It is unfortunate that the very nature of automotive highway transport, which first developed largely in the form of small, independent and generally unregulated enterprises, has made the collection of traffic data practically impossible, at least up to the present time. All that can be done now is to compare length of roads and number of commercial vehicles registered, and note the growth of the latter which in turn has stimulated the extension of highways. In most countries passenger cars account for the greater share of the motor vehicle registrations; this is particularly true in the Dominions and the United ¹Comparisons are made with data in Tables III and IV, *Economic Handbook of the Pacific Areo*, 1934, pp. 146-147.

States. In the U.S.S.R., however, commercial vehicles outnumber passenger cars almost seven to one while China has seen the lead shift from passenger to commercial vehicles in the years following the depression. On the whole, bus registrations have not grown much in this period, although data are incomplete because many countries do not record them separately from other commercial vehicles. It is probable, however, that this slower growth may be in part offset by larger capacities of individual bus units, in which case the increase in available highway transport would be larger than these data indicate. Japan is the only country showing a large increase in bus registrations—from an average of ten thousand in 1930-33 to nearly 30 thousand at the beginning of 1940 Apother puint on which information is difficult to secure is the 1940. Another point on which information is difficult to secure is the distribution of Diesel units; the rapid increase in their use, however, makes some discussion important.⁴ Their economical operation and efficiency for long hauls, as well as their use of crude oil, have made them valuable in countries like China where refined gasoline is expensive and where long highway hauls often replace rail service. Although most of the world's estimated 180,000 Diesel units are not located in the Pacific area, China is the leader in the Far East in this respect, having 1,851, while Japan has 120, Manchuria 350, Indo-China 100, British Malaya 124, Thailand 145, the Philippines 94, and Netherlands India 265. No data on Australian Diesels are available and New Zealand reports only 171. On the other side of the Pacific, Canada has a 288 while the United States has 5,000, mostly concentrated on mere the West Coast. In Latin America the only countries with important registrations are Peru with 330 and Chile with 455. Proportionately to total registrations, therefore, China, Manchuria and Netherlands India are the leading users of Diesel units in the Pacific area. As will be noted in later sections, it is in the first two countries that the greatest development of highway transport has occurred in recent years. In both, highways have been emphasized lately because they are cheaper and quicker to build than railways and can thus meet the rapidly increasing economic and strategic demands for better communications, in spite of the relatively higher cost of highway freight. In Netherlands India bus and truck transport have profited from short hauls and from the distances separating certain plantations from the railways. Auto-motive transportation, however, has not been without its complications as it intruded upon the transport and communications systems of Pacific area countries. In the depression years the fact that automotive trans-port could be set up by one man with one vehicle, using government-built and maintained highways, played havoc with the freight and passenger traffic of the railways. In some countries, such as the United States, Canada and the Netherlands Indies, the fact that rail freight rates were based on the value of the commodity hauled, rather than the actual cost of transport, resulted in automotive concerns' being able to capture this high-value trade by charging rates closer to actual

⁴ The following data and discussion are based on U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, *Automotive World Newl*, May 20, 1940. As Dussel registration figures are not available for many countries, the world total is probably larger than here stated. World Diesel registrations increased 375% between 1935 and 1940.

costs, while at the same time not attempting to compete for the carriage of bulky, low-value commodities such as raw materials, from which, in any case, the railroads had not been securing very profitable returns.

Airways: The earliest data on commercial air services in the Pacificthe air mail operating in the United States in 1918-refer to the American continent; however, they hardly antedate the initiation of government subsidies of air lines in Australia, which began in 1920, or the inauguration of air transport service in Thailand in 1922. Few regular statistics are available referring to years earlier than the late twenties and, while considerable progress was made in air transportation in the early thirties, the development of this new form of transport has been greatest since about 1936. In spite of war conditions which have curtailed some services and discontinued others, including some of the most ambitious international ones, it is still making extraordinary strides. In view of this recently accelerated growth, it is unfortunate that so many of the data in Table 4 are at least two years old. Another dis-

| COUNTRY | Type of Service | Period Covered | LENGTH OF ROUTES (In miles) | DISTANCE FLOWN (In thousand miles) | Passen- Gers (Number) | FREIGHT CARRIED (In sbort tons) | MAIL CARRIED (In short tons) |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| ASIA: | | 1 | | | | | |
| U.S.S.R. | Domestic | 1939 | 83,885 | | 307,000 | 43,711 | 12,695 |
|]apan | International | 1938 | 5,081 | 2,358 | 45,411 | 250 | 681 |
| | Other | 1938 | 4,993 | 1,683 | 28,273 | 84 | 233 |
| China | Domestic and | i i | | -, | | | 2.55 |
| | international | 1938 | 9,198(a). | 1,689 | 27,572 | 518 | 325 |
| Indo-China | Excluding traffic | | | -,007 | 21,372 | 510 | 225 |
| | in transit | 1938 | 1 | | 1,829 | 14 | 10 |
| Thailand | Domestic | 1936/37 | 444 | | 22 | 2 | 19 |
| | International | 1936/37 | | . (+ | 845 | | 14 |
| Malaya | International | 1938 | •• | 8,007 | 10 774 | 3 | 5 |
| Netherlands India | Domestic | 1938 | 2,904 | 6,007 762 | 12,774 | 586 | 1,808 |
| | International | 1938 | 8,335 | | 19,355 | 98 | 48 |
| Philippines | Domestic | 1939 | 0,335 | 1,353 | 2,864 | 16 | 12 |
| | International | 1938 | 962(b) | 736 | 22,063 | 1,587 | 8 |
| · | | | <u> </u> | | 1,019 | 5 | 3 |
| OCEANIA : | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| Australia | Domestic and | | | | | | |
| | international | 1938/39 | (25,207) | 14.000 | 4 4 - 04 0 | | |
| New Guinea | Domestic | 1938/39 | (23,207) | 14,099 | 147,919 | 867 | 370 |
| New Zealand | Domestic | 1938/39 | •• | 1,456 | 14,478 | 13,532 | 81 |
| | | 1750/59 | <u> </u> | 1,574 | 53,039 | 83 | 158 |
| THE AMERICAS: | 1 1 | | | | | | |
| Canada | Domestic | 1938 | 1 | 9,544 | 133,000 | 40.000 | 4 N - |
| | International | 1938 | •• | 2,750 | | 10,838 | 652 |
| United States | Domestic | 1939 | 36,581 | | 16,000 | 15 | 299 |
| | Foreign and | 1757 | 30,302 | (4,574 | 1,876,000 | 4,757 | 8,853(c) |
| í | territorial | 1939 | 43,528 | 9 405 () | 4/0 000 | | |
| Mexico | Domestic and | 1937 | 43,526 | 8,405(d)] | 169,000(d) | 699(d) | 338(e) |
| | international | 1937 | | 0.004 | | 1 | |
| Colombia . | Domestic | | - the second | 3,204 | 67,827] | 2,182(f) | 249 |
| | International | 1939 | 5,321(ь) | 2,324 | 54,621 | 5,659 | |
| Ecuador | Domestic and | 1937 | •• | 475 | 4,774 | •• | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Peru | international | 1935 | | 1,128 | 22,930 | 2,275 | |
| | Domestic and | | | | | • • • • | •• |
| Bolivia | international | 1939 | •• | 1,910 | 29,360 | 680 | 542(b) |
| 0011116 | Domestic and | | | - | ., | ~~~ | 0.40 |
| Chile | international | 1939 | 1 | 478 | 18,407 | 1,185(b) | 40(ь) |
| -mic | Domestic | 1939 | 2,490(ь) | 417 | 3,174 | 16 | 9 |

TABLE 4. AIR TRANSPORTATION IN PACIFIC AREA COUNTRIES

(a) 1939.
(b) 1938.
(c) 1936.
(d) Excluding operations of three Latin American subsidiaries of Pan American Airways.
(e) Foreign mail only.
(f) In addition, 891 tons of baggage were carried.

advantage is the probability of duplication in some of the international traffic statistics. For instance, the Australian figures include the operations of Qantas Airways from Darwin to Singapore while the Malaya data include all international traffic calling at Singapore and other Malayan airports. In the same way, the international data given for the Philippines, which represent Pan American's traffic on the California to Hongkong route, are also included under the international traffic of the United States. In most cases elimination of this sort of duplication, however, is not possible and it appeared useful to include even obvious duplications like Pan American's Philippine traffic in order to indicate the relative importance of such regions as the Philippines, Malaya and Thailand, which serve as the crossroads of the international air routes of the Pacific. In spite of these and other disadvantages, the data given in Table 4 illustrate two points: (1) the greater proportion of mail in comparison to passengers carried in international traffic as against domestic service and (2) the importance of the commercial development of domestic airways as freight carriers in certain regions. The former may be explained by the fact that government subsidies, for various political and strategic reasons, have encouraged the development of international air routes for which there is often no important commercial demand. Subsidies often take the form of airmail contracts and cial demand. Subsidies often take the form of airmail contracts and cheap airmail rates, and the advantages of this form of communication are immediately reflected in airmail statistics. The second point is ex-plained by the development of unsubsidized, commercial air routes as an essential factor in the operation of gold mines in New Guinea, Siberian Yakutia and in Canada's Yukon and Northwest Territories. These are very sparsely inhabited and inaccessible regions where more usual forms of terreportation would be two averaging to held used. usual forms of transportation would be too expensive to build, and gold mining is an industry in which the value of the product, in spite of its weight, is high enough to warrant its export by air and the transportation, also by air, of mining machinery, personnel, and the general merchandise needed by new communities. A similar situation has occurred in Mexico and Colombia in connection with gold mines in the former and with the construction of oil pipe lines in the latter. In the latter case, however, it may be assumed that, once the pipe lines are laid, that particular demand for air freight transport will cease.

Like shipping, many international airways operating in the Pacific area have been financed from non-Pacific countries. The most notable exceptions are Japan, Thailand and the United States. The air com-panies operating in China are financed partly by American and partly by German funds, as well as with Chinese money; the airways in Indo-China were operated by the French concern, Air France; in Malaya and Australia the leading companies are Imperial Airways (British) and its Australian subsidiary, Qantas Airways; in New Zealand international air services are partly American and partly Australian and British; and in Latin America giving both local international here here here in air services are partly American and partly Australian and Diffish, and in Latin America airlines, both local and international, have been partly or wholly financed from Germany, Italy and the United States. The three outstanding nations in regard to air routes and air traffic are the U.S.S.R., the United States and Australia, as illustrated in

Table 4. In Latin America it will be noted that, in proportion to the population and size of those nations, airways are also remarkably developed, particularly with respect to passenger traffic, this latter resulting in part from the lack of competition from other forms of transport. Japan's international air traffic is much more important than her domestic services, a result of the small size of Japan proper and the contrasting extent of her colonies and dependencies.

The U.S.S.R. is a nation which is short of every type of transportation and one where, because of enormous distances, the development of air transportation is particularly important for its economic and political development. In the United States, on the contrary, airways have competed with other, highly developed, forms of transportation and communication. The country's great size and prosperity have both contributed to the growth of the airways network, as have its far-flung territories and insular possessions. The Australian population is very unevenly distributed, large sections of the country being practically uninhabited, and, until very recently, airways formed the only overland connection linking all the capital cities of the Commonwealth; they also serve to unite the Dominion with Great Britain and with other British possessions. On the whole, however, domestic airway traffic in Australia, as in the U.S.S.R., is greater than the international services. An obstacle to the development of international airways has been the

An obstacle to the development of international airways has been the necessity of securing governmental permission both to call at foreign airports and to fly over the territory of foreign countries. In most cases, reciprocal inter-governmental agreements have had to be made. An important exception, however, was the development of Pan American's trans-Pacific service which was greatly facilitated by the possibility of calling at American-controlled territory all the way across the Pacific. China, however, never permitted foreign air services over her territory or at her airports, until the war enabled Japan to establish such services in North and Central China and extending down to Canton, and to avoid this problem Pan American Airways made private arrangements with the authorities of Macao and Hongkong. Japan is another nation which has never permitted foreign air services to call at her territory. On the other hand, Thailand has welcomed foreign planes, permitting them to use an airport close to the military airfield at Dong Muang and thereby enabling Bangkok to become an important airways junction. Indo-China has also permitted certain foreign airlines to operate over her territory, including the Chinese S.W.A.C., flying to Hanoi from Canton, K.N.I.L.M., operating from Batavia to Saigon, and Imperial Airways, calling at Saigon between stops at Bangkok and Hongkong. Until 1940, however, neither Thailand nor Indo-China had allowed Japanese air services to fly over their territory and, while the inauguration of the Japanese-operated Tokyo-Bangkok line in February 1940 was based on a reciprocal arrangement between those nations, it was not until September, after the French collapse in Europe, that permission to fly across Indo-China shortened the route considerably. British authorities have never made airways agreements with the Japanese, in contrast to the arrangements which have been made between Australia and the

Netherlands Indies, and between Malaya and the Indies, by which K.L.M. and K.N.I.L.M. both extended their routes to include Singapore; the latter also operates services to Darwin and Sydney, in return for which Qantas Airways calls at Batavia en route to Singapore. Manila would be a logical stopover for a route connecting Japan and Nether-lands India, but no agreements for the extension of foreign international airlines to the Philippines have yet been made on their behalf by the United States, to which the foreign affairs of the Commonwealth are reserved by the terms of the Philippine Independence Act.⁵ On the other side of the Pacific, American-Canadian aerial cooperation has on

the whole worked smoothly. All the questions touched upon in the preceding pages are further elaborated, and illustrated with whatever basic statistics have become available, in the following sections, in which the material has been arranged by countries and subdivided according to the four types of transportation. The countries themselves have been taken up in geo-graphical order, beginning with the U.S.S.R. and following down the west shore of the Pacific to Oceania, concluding with the nations of North America.

⁵ In the Spring of 1941 Pan American clipper service was extended from Manila to Singapore.

1. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Shipping: Through military losses in the first World War, about 183,000 gross tons, or 23% of the total Russian commercial fleet of 1914, was destroyed. The effects of the civil war were even more disastrous. Was destroyed. The enects of the civit war were even more disastrous. In 1924 it was estimated that, with the exception of the Caspian fleet, the Soviet mercantile marine amounted to less than 100,000 gross tons of seaworthy tonnage.¹ Table 5 shows the great increase, in both num-ber and tonnage, of Soviet shipping since 1928. On July 1, 1938, 95 vessels, or 36% of those over 1,000 gross tons, were more than 20 years old.

TABLE 5. U.S.S.R.: NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF MARINE VESSELS²

| , I _{тем} | 1928 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 (a) |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|
| Total number of marine vessels, on January 1st | 222 | 340 | 352 | 370 | | | | 678 (Ь) |
| Tonnage (in thousand metric tons) Total Motor ships Steamships | 335.6 45.1 290.5 | 777,0 257.8 519,2 | 867.5 330.2 537.3 | 993.9 403.1 590.8 | 1,208.4 | 1,249 | 1,308.4 | 1,370 (c) |

(a) On July 1.
(b) Including 503 steamers and 141 Diesel-propelled vessels.
(c) Approximate gross tonnage.

Table 6 indicates the tonnage of imports and exports carried in Soviet and foreign vessels in 1932, 1934 and 1935. Unfortunately, no later data are available.

Saugstad, J. E., Shipping and Ship-building Subsidies, U.S. Department of Commetce, Trade Promotion Series, No. 129, Washington, 1932, as quoted in *Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area*.
 2 Sotsialisticherize Stroitetsize; 1938 data from Foreign Shipping News, 1940, No. 18, May 3.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

TABLE 6. U.S.S.R.: FOREIGN TRADE, BY NATIONALITY OF CARRYING VESSELS³

(In thousand metric tons and in percentages of total imports and exports)

| CARRIED IN BOTTOMS OF THE FOLLOW- | TYPE OF Trade | 1913 | 1926 | 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | 1934 | 1935 |
|---|--------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| ING NATIO- NALITIES | | Tons % | Toas % | Tons % | Tons % | Tons % | Tons % | Tons % |
| U.S.S.R. | Imports | | | - | | 815 41.0 | | |
| | Exports | | | | | 886 5,2 | | |
| British | Imports | 1 | 1 | | | 420 21.5 | | 3,845 24.2 38 3.6 |
| Dental . | Exports | | | | | 2,218 12.9 | | |
| Danish | Imports | | | | | 88 4.5 | | |
| French | Exports | 1 | | | | 672 3.9 | | |
| 1 IGHCH | Imports | | | 1 | 1 | | | ,10 1 |
| German | Exports Imports | | | 1 | 1 | 659 3.8 | 416 2.6 | 273 1.7 |
| | Exports | 1 | | | | 300 15.3 | | |
| Greek | Imports | | •• | 1 | ł •• •• | 1,617 9.4 | | 1,379 8.7 |
| | Exports | | | | | | | |
| Italian | Imports | | | | •• •• | 2,085 12.2 | 2,406 14.9 | 2,497 15.7 |
| | Exports | | •• •• | · · · · | ** ** | | 1 | |
| Japanese | Imports | | •• •• | | •• •• | 2,902 16.9 | | |
| | Exports | | | ••••• | | 25 1.3 | | 157 14.8 |
| Norwegian | Imports | | | ** ** | ** ** | 935 5.4 159 8.1 | | 203 1.3 |
| I | Exports | | | | •• •• | 159 8.1 2,464 14.3 | | 44 4.1 |
| Swedish | Imports | 1 [| | | ••••• | - | 1,885 11.7 | 1,405 8.8 |
| 0.1 | Exports | | | | | 808 4.7 | 612 3.8 | 561 3.5 |
| Other | Imports | | | | | 151 7.7 | 40 4.9 | 95 8.9 |
| | Exports | | •• •• | ** ** | | 1,925 11.3 | | 1,637 10.6 |
| Total | Imports | 5,504 | 1.128 | 1,391 | 1 01 5 | 1.050 | | |
| ĺ | Exports | 15,662 | 9,337 | | 1,815 20,171(a) | 1,958 17,171 | 823 16,127 | 1,061 (5,873 |

(a) 1930-31.

TABLE 7. U.S.S.R.: SHIPPING ON INTERIOR WATERWAYS4

| а 37,198 | .B | / | |
|--|--|---|--|
| | | ••• | 72.0 |
| 21,437 33,376 38,756 36,127 | 15,902 (b) 25,078 25,966 28,887 33,932 33,300 33,100 32,000 | 2,036 4,045 4,061 4,572 3,723 3,014 2,895 3,200 | 68.3 75.0 76.0 77.6 82.2 81.2 83.8 101.0 115.0 (c) |
| - | 38,756 36,127 | 38,756 36,127 25,078 25,966 28,887 33,932 33,300 33,100 32,000 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

(a) Column A quotes Sotsialisticberkoe Straitelstone SSSR, 1934, while Column B quotes the same yearbook for 1936. In the former, the figure for 1928 is 22,815, while the latter gives it as 15,902. No explanation has been found by the editors for the discrepancy in the 1928 or 1932 figures and both are therefore given.
(b) Figure for 1928 only. See footnote (a).
(c) Plan.

Vnesbiaia Torgovlia SSSR.
 Sotsialisticheskoe Stroitelstvo SSSR, Rechnoi Transport.

The development of the Northern Sea route is important from the point of view of transportation facilities in Siberia for it forms another link with European Russia; as the main rivers of Siberia flow north-ward, this route will connect with inland waterways. Figures for shipping traffic on the latter are given in Table 7.

In 1940 more than 100 vessels operated in Soviet arctic waters. It is hoped that the North Sea Route can become a normally functioning commercial sea lane for about two months yearly throughout its length. In the Far East, Vladivostok is the focal point for shipping as its harbor is kept free of ice and it is the terminal of the trans-Siberian railroad. It is estimated that one-quarter of Russian merchant shipping is assigned to the Far East, and September 1940 saw the inauguration of a new Soviet shipping route from Vladivostok to Seattle, the first regular service on this route.5

Railways: The relative importance of railways in the Soviet transportation system is indicated by the fact that in 1937 90% of all freight was carried by rail, 8% by waterways and only 2% by truck.⁶ "Transport conditions have long been considered the Achilles' heel of the country's economy \ldots and this is particularly true in Siberia. Of a total railway mileage of some 53,000 miles in 1939, the larger part was netted over European Russia, thinning out toward the east. East of Omsk "the wide expanse of Siberia depends on the Trans-Siberian for a rail traffic artery, with only a few feeder lines." The most immediate problem is the reconstruction of the permanent way, largely laid with old, light rails which must be replaced in order to carry the heavy traffic resulting from the growing industrialization of the region. "New and heavier rails have been laid on some 16,000 miles, but all the tracks must be strengthened and the roadbed metaled." In the second Five-Year Plan both the railways and the river transport system in the Khabarovsk Region tripled the freight they carried in the last five-year period." The main railway connecting Moscow and Vladivostok is double-tracked throughout its entire length. In addition to the Trans-Siberian, there is the new Baikal-Amur Magistral, or trunk line, which will run north of Lake Baikal; this has been under construction for some time and it is reported that 1946 will see its completion. New lines from Ufa to Omsk and from Ufa to Akmolinsk in central Siberia are now completed. These roads, together with new sections to run from Akmolinsk to Barnaul and Taishet, will be combined into a new trans-Siberian railway, running south of the present line from Ufa to Taishet, and north of Lake Baikal thereafter.⁸ Other new lines include one connecting Volochaevka (near Khabarovsk) with Komsomolsk, which is now in operation; two others, one running from Ulan Ude to Kiakhta on the Mongolian frontier and another connecting the Turk-Sib with the Chinese frontier, are both reported completed.

Foreign Shipping News, 1939, No. 52, Dec. 29; 1940, No. 38, Sept. 20; and Foreign Commerce Weekly, Oct. 19, Foreign Soupping sizes, even, 1940.
 Molotov, V., "Report," Industripa, Max. 16, 1939.
 For Eastern Survy, 1939, pp. 299-300; 1940, p. 182.
 B The New York Times, November 15, 1940.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Practically the entire length of Soviet railways is 5' gauge; in 1913, of 58,549 kilometers of line within present-day frontiers, 55,574 were of that gauge; in 1935, of the total \$3,818 kilometers of line, as much as 82,721 kilometers were wide gauge. (References to "present-day frontiers" indicate the frontiers as of mid-1939, excluding territories acquired thereafter.) Electrified line has increased from some 128 kilo-meters in the 1930-34 period to 1,193 kilometers on December 31, 1937, and to over 1,800 kilometers in 1939. Total available locomotives on January 1, 1940, taking depreciation into account, are estimated at 20,214; and railway cars, both passenger and freight, on that date, including depreciation, were estimated at 728,050, in terms of 2-axle units.⁹ The total freight-carrying capacity of freight cars in 1929 was 8.7 million metric tops : this increased to 1925 in 1925 12.7 in 1929 was 8.7 million metric tons; this increased to 12.3 in 1935, 13.7 in 1936 and 15.7 in 1937.

Figures given in Table 8 include the whole Soviet Union; unfortunately, data by regions are not generally available. Freight transported from the Far Eastern economic region increased from 5.4 million metric tons in 1932 to 15.6 in 1937, or by 288.9%.10 This, however, is only a minor part of the total freight transported in the Soviet Union in 1937, which amounted to 517 million metric tons.

| D. | LENGTH ON | PASSENGE | rs Carried | FREIGHT CARRIED | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Period | JANUARY FIRST | (In millions) | (In million pas- senger-kilometers) | (In million metric tons) | (In million ton-kilometers) | |
| 1913 (a) 1923 1927 1928 1929 1930-34 | 58,549 69,640 75,753 76,863 77,010 | 184.8 121.8 254.2 291.1 365.2 | 25,215 24,255 (b) | 132.4 58.0 135.9 156.2 187.6 | 65,696 81,887 (b) 113,000 | |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 (d) 1939 1940 | 81,041 83,818 84,367 85,280 (c) 86,000 84,800 (c) | 821.2 · 919.1 990.8 1,142.0 1,177.8 ··· | 68,783 67,936 76,900 90,900 | 269.2 388.5 483.2 516.7 516.3 | 166,110 258,066 323,500 355,000 370,500 | |
| 1941 1942 | | ••• | ···· | ···· ··· | 510,000 (f) | |

TABLE 8. U.S.S.R.: RAILWAY OPERATIONS¹¹

(a) In present-day frontiers, excluding Finnish, Polish, Baltic and Rumanian territorics.
(b) Average, 1925-1929.
(c) On July 31, 1937.
(d) Preliminary.
(e) First track mileage on January 1, excluding Western Ukraine and White Russia (6,700 km.), Bessarabia.
Northern Bukoving and regions ceded by Finland (2,300 km.) and Latvia, Estonia and Lithuania (7,000 km.), U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Industrial Reference Service—Part 9—Motive Products and Equipment, November 1940.
(f) Plan.

U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Industrial Reference Service—Part 9—Mative Products and Equipment, November 1940.
 10 Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 2, Jan. 12.
 11 Narodneye Khozyaistvo, 1932, as quoted in first edition of Economic Handbook; Sotsialisticherkae Stroitelstop SSSR.; and S.S.R.: Kapitalisticherkie Strany, 1939; and Planovoye Khoziastvo, No. 8, 1939, as quoted in Foreign Railway News, No. 3, Jan. 19, 1940.

Highways and Motor Vehicles: Highway statistics for the Soviet Union are not available in any detail. The most significant appear to be those in Table 9, which shows the increase in length of postal automobile roads since 1928. In 1913 postal roads of all kinds measured 170,900 kilometers and this increased to 350,000 in 1928. In that year roads of all types in the Union extended 1,238,200 kilometers, and apparently included some 36,000 kilometers of roads paved in stone. This grew to 1,368,000 kilometers of constructed roads on January 1, 1935, of which 1,146,400 were natural gravel and 221,600 were built roads. In 1939 it was reported that there were 2,706,800 kilometers (1,682,000 miles) of highways in the U.S.S.R. but details on types of construction were not available.12

TABLE 9. U.S.S.R.: LENGTH OF POSTAL AUTOMOBILE ROADS13 (In thousand kilometers)

| 1913 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 | 1935 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 0 | 10.9 | 14.6 | 20.7 | 23.4 | 24.0 | 54.3 | 84.6 |
| Lich | | | .1 5 | | | | |

Highway construction in the Far Eastern Region was financed with some 265 million rubles in the second Five-Year Plan. In 1935 an automobile road 250 miles long was completed, connecting Komsomolsk and Khabarovsk; another between Khabarovsk and Vladivostok, 500 miles in length, was also finished at the end of the same year. The latter forms part of the projected Vladivostok-Moscow turnpike. High-ways and caravan trails some thousand miles long connect the Trans-

TABLE 10. U.S.S.R.; NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES¹⁴

| Type of Vehicle | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Passenger cars Trucks Motorcycles Others | 8,417 8,075 6,550 1,395 | 9,297(a) 39,241 7,961 1,362 | 33,500 146,500 | 44,100 201,500 | 52,000 300,000 4,000 | 65,096 449,344 6,000 | 85,418 587,534 6,000 | 102,000 699,000 |
| Total | 24,437 | 57,861 | 180,000 | 245,600 | 356,000 | 520,440 | 678,952 | 801,000 |

(a) For 1930 the figure given is 10,000; for 1931, 2,610; and for 1932, 12,857. The 1931 figure appears to be a misprint.

a mispinit.
12 The Statesman's Year-Book and U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Automotive World News, Sept. 1, 1939.
13 Sotialisticheskoe Stroitelstvo.
14 U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Foreign Commerce Year Book, except for the data for 1925 and 1926 which are quoted from Statistichesky Spravechnik SSSR, 1928, and the data for 1939 and 1940, from Automotive World News. It should be pointed out the less detailed figures given by certain Soviet sources differ somewhat from the above:

(In thousands)

| Type of vehicle | 1913 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|---|------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| Passenger cars, including others Trucks | | 63.8 201.2 | 70.5 315.5 | 95.5 474.5 | |
| Total | 10 | 265.0 | 386.0 | 570.0 | 760.0 |

These figures are quoted from SSSR i Kapitalisticheskie Strany, 1939, and Sotsialisticheskoe Straitelstvo.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Siberian Railway at Ulan Ude and other points with Chahar, Shensi and Suiyuan; but although these routes are graded, they are not sur-faced beyond Ulan Bator. Other roads connect the Turk-Sib railway with China via Sinkiang and Kansu and with Outer Mongolia along the valley of the Irtysh.

Table 10 indicates the number of motor vehicles registered in the U.S.S.R. in the last fifteen years. The sharply increased use of motor vehicles in Soviet agriculture between 1933 and 1938 is illustrated in Table 11.

TABLE 11. U.S.S.R.: TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT OF AGRICULTURE** (In thousands)

| AT THE END OF THE YEAR ; | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Tractors, Tractors, | 210.9 | 276.4 | 360.3 | 422.7 | 454.5 | 483.5 |
| horsepower Combines | 3,209.2 | 4,462.8 | 6,184.0 | 7,672.4 | 8,385.0 | 9,256.2 |
| Locomobiles and inner combustion | 25.4 | 32.3 | 50.3 | 87.8 | 128.8 | 153.5 |
| prime-movers | 48.0 | 60.9 | 69.1 | 72.4 | 77.9 | 83.8 |
| Threshers | 120.3 | 121.9 | 120.1 | 123.7 | 126.1 | 130.8 |
| Lorries | 26.6 | 40.3 | 63,7 | 96.2 | 144.5 | 195.8 |
| Passenger cars | 4.0 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 8.2 | 9.6 |

Highway transportation is used in the Soviet Union but not to any great extent. It is largely managed in rather small units with resulting loss in efficiency.¹⁶

loss in etherency.⁴⁹ *Airmays*: Soviet airways, which are government-operated, started in 1922 with 250 miles of lines. All parts of the Union are now con-nected by air and international services reach Berlin, Stockholm, Sofia, and Urumchi (in Sinkiang). In Siberia air lines now follow the great rivers, connect with distant goldfields, especially in Yakutia, and con-nect Ulan Ude and Ulan Bator. "Aviation to and from the arctic re-gion is of considerable importance in the opening of the Soviet far nect Ulan Ude and Ulan Bator. "Aviation to and from the arctic re-gion is of considerable importance in the opening of the Soviet far north... The planes engaged in polar flying during the navigation season of 1936 travelled 1,398,750 miles with a flying time of 12,900 hours. Passengers carried numbered 5,400 and freight transported weighed 1,980,000 pounds."¹⁷ An indication of the importance attach-ed to the North is found in the fact that aviation in that region is under the control of the Chief Administration of the North Sea Route—the only exception to the rule that all civil aviation in the U.S.S.R. is under the authority of the Chief Administration of the Civil Air Flee.¹⁸ Rethe authority of the Chief Administration of the Civil Air Fleet.¹⁸ Re-gular air mail flights were scheduled to begin in 1937 from Khabarovsk to Cape Wellen during the winter, when that region is otherwise quite isolated; and regular air services were scheduled to begin in December 1938 between Vladivostok and Moscow.¹⁹ Air connections exist be-Stellin, Josef, "Report," Boliberik, March 1939.
 Forsien Commerce Wreky, Nov. 2, 1940.
 Tar Eastern Survey, 1937, p. 79.
 Smith, Sydney B., Paufre Anisation, unpublished manuscript.
 Far Eastern Survey, 1939, p. 2.

tween Kamchatka and Sakhalin, and the mainland; in 1940 two important new services were inaugurated, from Moscow to Irkutsk and from Moscow to Alma Ata, 4,538 and 3,576 kilometers long respectively.

Table 12 gives figures on the operations of commercial airways since 1925, excluding those of Deruluft, a half-German, half-Soviet concern which operated air services between the U.S.S.R. and Germany from 1922 until the end of 1936. With the improvement in diplomatic relations between these countries, service was resumed early in 1940, but Deruluft was not revived. An indication of the proportion of Soviet airways operations which take place in the eastern portions of the coun-try is found in the fact that in 1938 "Far Eastern commercial pilots flew 2,860,000 miles carrying about 16,000 passengers and 1,422 tons of freight and mail."20

Reliable reports, including Soviet sources, explain that the com-paratively unfavorable operations in 1939 were caused by the use of part of the civil air fleet for services of a military character; probably this use took the form of urgent mobilization and other transportation rather than specifically military operations.

While complete 1940 data are not yet available, total ton-miles flown in that year numbered 20,293,200, a considerable increase over the 1939 figure of 15,783,600. Other estimated data for 1940 are included in Table 12.

| У еля | Length of Airways on January 1st (In kilometeri) | Kilometers Flown (In thousands) | Passencers Carried (In Ibousands) | TOTAL TRAFFIC, INCLUDING PAS- SENGERS, MAIL, BAGGAGE AND FREIGHT (In thousand ton-kilometers) | Total Tons Carried | |
|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1925 | 3,354 | 498 | 3.1 | | 9,885 | |
| 1926 | 4,764 | 938 | 3.6 | | | |
| 1927 | 5,922 | 1,451 | 6.1 | | 8,452 | |
| 1928 | 9,326 | 1,726 | 7.0 | | 9,454 | |
| 1929 | 15,426 | 2,751 | 9.3 | | ••• | |
| 1930 | 26,316 | 3,962 | 12.0 | 440 | ••• | |
| 1931 | 27,716 | 5,241 | 12.0 | 729 | ••• | |
| 1932 | 31,934 | 5,413 | 27.2 | 1,294 | ••• | |
| 1933 | 34,761 | 9,304 | | 1,571 | | |
| 1934 | 42,440 | | 42.7 | 2,898 | Mail Freight | |
| 1935 | 45,609 | 17,864 | 68.5 | 5,991 | | |
| 1936 | 50,384 | 26,721 | 96.3 | 9,324 | 5,800 10,000 | |
| 1937 | | ••• | 178.3 | 21,926 | 6,200 32,800 | |
| 1938 | 104,000 | ••• | 235.0 | 25,000 | 9,000 36,000 | |
| 1939 | 93,300 (a) | ••• | 292.7 (a) | 30,300(a) | 10,700 45,500 | |
| | 135,000 | (| 307.0 <i>(</i> Ъ́) | 28,000`` | 11,517 39,654 | |
| 1940 (c) | 142,000 | | | 36,000 | | |

TABLE 12. U.S.S.R.: OPERATIONS OF COMMERCIAL AIRWAYS²¹

(a) Excludes Northern Sea Routes: total length in 1938, 12,300 kilometers: passengers carried, 12,270; total
 (b) Approximate.
 (c) Estimated.

(c) Estimated.
 20 Ibid., 1940, p. 182.
 21 SJSR i Kapitalisticheskie Strany, 1939; Sotsialisticheskoe Stroitelstoo; Far Eastern Survey, 1936, p. 125; Foreign Commerce Weekly, Nov. 2, 1940; National Economic Plan of the U.S.S.R. for 1937; Pranda, Aug. 18, 1938, and Aug. 18, 1940; State Plan Commission, 1938 Yearbook, 1939; and Civil Aviation, Nos. 4-5, 1940, as quoted in Smith

JAPAN

2. JAPAN

Shipping: Of the eight main shipping nations of the world only one, Shipping: Of the eight main shipping nations of the world only one, Japan, is an Asiatic nation, and from the point of view of total tonnage it is a poor third. In the 1931-1939 period, however, it made the largest gain of any nation, 31.7%, while Norway's and Germany's gains were 19.0% and 6.1% respectively. In a single year, June 30, 1938, to June 30, 1939, Japan's gross tonnage increased 12%. It should also be noted that Japan's merchant fleet is a fast and modern one.

TABLE 13. JAPAN'S PLACE IN WORLD SHIPPING¹ (In thousand gross tons, excluding sailing vessels and steamers under 100 tons)

| COUNTRY | JUNE 30, | JUNE 30, | JUNE 30, | INCREASE (+) OF |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|
| | 1931 | 1938 | 1939 | DECREASE (-) |
| British Empire | 23,127 | 20,719 | 21,002 | |
| U.S.A. | 12,892 | 11,404 | 11,490 | |
| Japan | 4,276 | 5,007 | 5,630 | |
| Norway | 4,062 | 4,613 | 4,834 | |
| Germany | 4,226 | 4,232 | 4,482 | |
| Italy | 3,274 | 3,259 | 3,425 | |
| The Netherlands | 3,111 | 2,852 | 2,969 | |
| France | 3,513 | 2,881 | 2,934 | |
| Total, including others | | | 68,508 | |

(a) In 1938 Italy's tonnage, 3,259,000, was still under the 1931 figure,

The increase of shipping tonnage depended largely on the purchase of foreign ships during the 1920's but this practice is now practically prohibited as it resulted in too large a proportion of old vessels. While is 1012 22.6% of the purchase of the purch hibited as it resulted in too large a proportion of old vessels. While in 1913, 23.6% of registered Japanese vessels by number and 13.1% by tonnage were less than 5 years old, in 1929 comparative figures were 15.6% and 9.2%. In the next few years a government-sponsored scrap and build program and heavy taxes levied on the purchase of old vessels so altered the situation that in 1936 (the latest date for which figures are available) 21.2% by number and 15.4% by tonnage were less than five years old. In other words, the modernity of Japan's merchant marine, from the point of view of tonnage was proportionately less than five years old. In other words, the modernity of Japan's merchant marine, from the point of view of tonnage, was proportionately a little greater than before the first World War. Vessels having a speed

a little greater than before the first World War. Vessels having a speed of over 15 knots increased in number from 124 in 1929 to 208 in 1936, and from 762,000 to 1,335,000 registered tons. Table 14 indicates the share of foreign nations in Japan's shipping. A different classification of the nationality of Japan's overseas ship-ping is given in Table 15, which shows the value of goods carried by the vessels of each nation. In the pre-War period about half of Japan's trade was carried in her own vessels; in the early thirties, this propor-tion was something like three-quarters, and in 1936, the latest year for which data have been published, it had fallen to about two-thirds. The

¹ Lloyd's Register of Shipping, as quoted in Jspan-Manchoukus Year Book, 1940, p. 215, and Foreign Shipping News, 1939, No. 35, Sept. 1.

TABLE 14. JAPAN: TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY NATIONALITY^a

(In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| NATIONALITY | 1909 Aver | | 1925 Aver | | 1930 Aver | | 193 | 5 | 193 | 6 | 193 | 7 | 193 | 8 | 193 | 9 |
|--|---------------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | Tonna | ge% | Tonna | ge% | Tonna | ge% | Топла | gc% | Торла | 8¢% | Tonna | g¢% | Топла | ge% | Tonna | ge % |
| Japanese Kwantungese Chinese | 10,170 | | | | 3,522 | 5.9 .6 | 3,531 1,806 | 4.8 2.4 | 3,941 3,340 | 5.1 4.4 | 3,318 3,933 | 4.6 | 2,311 | 3.3 3.7 | 2,608 1,618 | 4.0 2.5 |
| Hongkong British Canadian | 6,394 | • • | | • • | 710 | 1.2 | 10,656 742 | 14.4 1.0 | 720 | .9 | 11,053 659 | .7 15.2 .9 | 565 | .8 16.0 9, | 7,311 642 | 1.0 |
| French German Netherland (incl. Nether- | 344 1,516 | | 640 1,084 | | | .8 2.3 | | ,4 2.6 | | .4 2.2 | 1,637 | | - | .5 2.3 | 169 1,062 | .3 1.6 |
| lands Indian) Norwegian U.S.A. | 184 259 1,346 | 1.2 6.3 | 614 3,611 | 1.2 7.3 | 1,251 3,386 | 2.1 5.7 | 2,876 3,750 | 3.9 5.1 | 3,138 3,080 | 4.1 4.0 | 3,646 2,419 | 5.0 3.3 | 3,377 1,162 | | 2,477 1,050 | 1.8 3.8 1.6 |
| Other Total | 1,027 | 4.8 | 914 49,799 | 1.8 | 1,144 | 1.9 | 2,270 | | 2,367 | 3.1 | 2,727 | 3.7 | 2,604 | 4.2 | 2,923 | 4.4 |

TABLE 15. JAPAN: VALUE OF GOODS CARRIED IN OVERSEAS TRADE,
BY NATIONALITY OF CARRYING VESSEL (Including Sailing Vessels)³
(In million yen)

| In Vessels Following 1 | | 1909-13 Average | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Japan | Exports | 244.4 | 1,511 | 1,148 | 1,697 | 1,827 |
| | Imports | 236.5 | 1,490 | 1,045 | 1,549 | 1,716 |
| Kwantung | Exports | ••• | | ••• | 53 | 47 |
| | Imports | ••• | ••• | ••• | 48 | 60 |
| China | Exports | 0.4 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 36 |
| | Imports | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 61 |
| Hongkong | Exports | | | ••• | 22 | 21 |
| | Imports | ••• | ••• | • • • | | |
| Great Britain | Exports | 124.5 | 299 | 151 | 215 | 228 |
| | Imports | 191.2 | 417 | 237 | 315 | 346 |
| France | Exports | 31.9 | 24 | 11 | 30 | 33 |
| | Imports | 9.0 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| Germany | Exports | 42.2 | 6 | 18 | 44 | 46 |
| • | Imports | 55.2 | 93 | 62 | 91 | 111 |
| Netherlands | Exports | 2.1 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 13 |
| | Imports | 5.7 | 37 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| Norway | Exports | 2.0 | 2 | 16 | 43 | 72 |
| • | Imports | 2.3 | 43 | 73 | 127 | 172 |
| Denmark | Exports | 0.1 | 0 | 9 | 22 | 18 |
| | Imports | 3.0 | 12 | 19 | 33 | 42 |
| United States | Exports | 39.5 | 167 | 106 | 146 | 113 |
| | Imports | 17.4 | 157 | 96 | 131 | 110 |
| Other countries | Exports | 6.9 | 50 | 145 | 194 | 234 |
| | Imports | 26.5 | 63 | 130 | 128 | 128 |
| Total | Exports | 494.0 | 2,091 | 1,609 | 2,499 | 2,688 |
| | Imports | 547.3 | 2,333 | 1,682 | 2,471 | 2,763 |

² Financial and Economic Annual of Japan; and Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of Japan.
 ³ Financial and Economic Annual of Japan.

JAPAN

greater share carried in Japanese bottoms in the depression would appear to reflect an effort to conserve foreign exchange. While this effort was continued in 1935 and 1936 (although the situation was less pressing), the increases in the value both of the total trade and of that carried in Japanese vessels in those years were evidences that the volume of business was expanding faster than Japan's ability to carry that increase in her own ships.

Japanese shipping is controlled by the Shipping Control Committee, which is in charge of rates, and the Central Maritime Transportation Control Association, which has jurisdiction over operations.⁴ Greatly increased traffic resulting from Sino-Japanese hostilities reduced the Japanese tonnage assigned to ocean routes from 1,680,000 in 1936 to 1,400,000 in 1940. This situation was intensified by the withdrawal of large portions of British, Dutch, Danish and Scandinavian tonnage from the Pacific Ocean as a result of the war developments in 1940. In view of the increased shipping activity favored by the Japanese government, restrictions on importing and chartering tonnage were being relaxed toward the end of 1940.⁵ *Railways*: The Japanese railway system started in 1872; in 1937 it was

Railways: 'The Japanese railway system started in 1872; in 1937 it was still almost wholly steam operated. Japanese railways are narrow gauge, i.e., 3'6" wide. In 1937, of 17,422 kilometers of state lines worked, 15,293 kilometers were single track. The main railway lines are owned and operated by the state which purchased them in 1907, while minor and feeder lines are under local management, but local lines receive certain government subsidies. In 1938, 246 local lines operated 6,824 kilometers of line. A large proportion of Japan's freight trade is water borne. Of the 87 million metric tons carried by the state railways in 1938, 38.5 million, or 44.1%, were accounted for by coal shipments. While the proportion of passengers to freight carried is very high on Japan's railroads, the average passenger journey was only 24.8 kilometers on the state and 8.7 kilometers on the local lines in 1937. Both state and private lines continued to operate at a profit from 1928 to 1937. Statistics on the operation of state and local lines are given in Table 16.

As was the case with shipping, railway operations have greatly increased as a result of Sino-Japanese hostilities. This is apparent in the 1938 figures given in Table 16; comparative data for the first ten months of 1938 and 1939 given in Table 17 indicate that the trend is continuing. While no indication is given as to whether or not these figures cover the operations of auxiliary services such as motor trucks, buses, ships and ferries, a comparison with fiscal year totals for 1937 and 1938 would seem to indicate that the auxiliary services are included. The monthly average volume of revenue freight carried by the Japanese State Railways increased from 4,972,000 metric tons for the 1921-25 average, to 7,936,000 in 1938 and 8,549,000 in the first 11 months of 1939. Although certain railway statistics have been regarded as military secrets since October 1939, it is reported that in 1940 passenger traffic had

4 Foreign Commerce Weekly, Jan. 25, 1941. 5 Foreign Shipping News, 1940, No. 22, May 31.

increased 60% over 1936, and that April 1940 showed a 30% increase over the same month of 1939. Resulting serious traffic congestion has caused the government railways to reverse their policy of encouraging passenger travel.6

| YEARS ENDING March 31. | TYPE OF LINE | LENGTH OF LINE Open to Trappic (In kilometers) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (In millions) | GOODS HAULED (In thousand metric tons) |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| 1909-1913 Average | State Lines | 7,821 | 140 | 27,339 |
| Ç. | Local " | 901 | 27 | 2,642 |
| | All " | 8,722 | 168 | 29,981 |
| 1925-1929 Average | State Lines | 12,941 | 738 | 75,507 |
| C | Local " | 5,256 | 277 | 21,292 |
| | All " | 18,198 | 1,015 | 96,779 |
| 1930-1934 Average | State Lines | 14,905 | 819 | 67,121 |
| 5 | Local ,, | 6,963 | 431 | 23,626 |
| | All " | 21,868 | 1,250 | 90,746 |
| 935 | State Lines | 16,427 | 914 | 77,478 |
| | Local " | 7,088 | 500 | 26,327 |
| | All " | 23,516 | 1,413 | 103,805 |
| 1936 | State Lines | 17,030 | 985 | 81,039 |
| | Local " | 7,098 | 532 | 28,130 |
| | All " | 24,128 | 1,517 | 109,169 |
| 1937 | State Lines | 17,422 | 1,042 | 89,342 |
| | Local " | 7,019 | 576 | 30,059 |
| | All " | 24,441 | 1.634 | 119,401 |
| 1938 | State Lines | 17,934 (a) | 1,009 (Ь) | 87,294 (b) |
| | Local " | 6,824 (a) | | |
| | All " | 24,758 (a) | |] |
| 1939 | State Lines | í í l | 1,522 (Б) | 97,440 (Ь) |
| | Local " | | | |
| | All " | | ••• | |

TABLE 16. JAPAN: RAILWAY OPERATIONS'

(a) Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book, 1940, pp. 195, 197. These data represent operating lines.
 (b) The Oriental Economist, Sept. 1940, p. 575.

TABLE 17.JAPAN: GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS, COMPARISON OF
RESULTS IN FIRST TEN MONTHS OF CALENDAR YEARS 1938 AND 19398

| Ітем | 1938 | 1939 | % OF INCREASE |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Passengers carried (in millions) Freight loaded (in thousand metric tons) | 1,084 77,516 | 1,279 86,859 | 17.9 (a) 12.0 |
| Freight discharged (in thousand metric tons) | 84,828 | 94,458 | 11.3 |

(a) Figure as given in source, 10.6%, apparently a misprint.

Highways and Motor Vehicles: Except in the vicinity of the larger cities, Japan lacks good roads. Recent figures on Japanese roads are not

<sup>Foreign Commerce Weekly, Nov. 2, 1940; Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 7, Feb. 16.
7 The Department of Finance, Financial and Economic Annual of Japan.
8 Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 7, Feb. 16.</sup>

JAPAN

available, as they are considered matters of military importance. Al-though Japanese statistics do not furnish information on paved or un-paved roads, or suitability for automobile traffic, the designation of national and prefectural roads as "routes" and of municipal and village roads as "chemins" in official government publications⁹ seems to in-dicate that the latter are not primarily designed for motor vehicle traffic although a considerable proportion can carry motor vehicles. The widths of national and prefectural highways are to be more than 24 and 18 feet respectively, those of important municipal and village roads 18 feet respectively, those of important municipal and village roads more than 18 and 12 feet. Table 18 shows the development of Japanese roads from 1924 to 1935. In 1939, 957,000 kilometers of highways were reported in Japan, but no data were available for the different types of roads.10

TABLE 18. JAPAN: ALL ROADS¹¹ (In kilometers)

| TYPE OF ROAD | 1924 | 1927-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| National highways Prefectural highways Municipal roads Village roads Local roads | 8,181 91,730 17,547 915,643 | 8,253 97,382 23,939 814,179 | 8,196 100,206 35,815 810,285 | 8,108 (a) 103,904 45,018 807,377 3,454 |
| Total | 1,033,101 | 937,743(b) | 959,610(b) | 971,442(b) |

(a) Given elsewhere on the same page as 8,463. (b) Error not editor's.

Table 19 shows the motor car and other roads used as postal routes from 1929 to 1937.

TABLE 19. JAPAN: ROADS USED AS MAIL ROUTES12 (In kilqmeters)

| YEAR ENDING MARCH 31 | MOTOR CAR ROADS | OTHER ROADS |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1929 | 10,808 | 16,691 |
| 1930 1931 | 12,521 13,472 | 15,590 14,484 |
| 1932 1933 | 15,266 | 17,288 |
| 1934 | 16,648 16,821 | 16,594 16,343 |
| 1935 1936 | 17,215 | 15,855 |
| 1937 | 18,010 19,909 | 15,234 14,781 |

The Japanese Postal Service had 80,344 kilometers of routes in 1937, 17,366 of which were water routes; 6,033 kilometers, air routes; 22,191,

Bureau de la Statistique Générale au Cabinet Impérial, Resumé Statistique de l'Empire du Japon.
10 Automotive World Neur, Sept. 1, 1939.
11 Japan-Manchoukus Year Book.
12 Ibid.

railway; 64, other; 19,909, motor car roads; and 14,781, other roads. Beginning in 1907 with 16 motor vehicles, there were 4,683 passenger cars and 7,439 business cars registered in Japan by 1921.¹³ The growth of registrations between 1925 and 1938 is shown in Table 20.

TABLE 20. JAPAN: MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS¹⁴

| ON JANUARY 1 | 1925-29 Average | 1930-33 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1940 |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Passenger cars Trucks Buses Motorcycles | 30,963 10,624 5,558 17,579(a) | 56,173 30,976 9,802 35,419 | 53,012 41,441 25,359 500(b) | 59,716 46,871 26,672 51,711 | 65,560 53,170 28,151 56,506 | 75,720 70,707 29,334 57,506 | 106,000 50,000 29,800 62,900 |
| Total | 64,724 | 132,370 | 120,312 | 184,970 | 203,387 | 233,267 | 248,820 (c |

(a) Three-year average, 1927-29.
(b) Apparently a misprint.
(c) Including 120 Diesel units.

In connection with passenger car figures, however, it should be noted that a Japanese source¹⁵ which gives a total of 74,008 "ordinary cars" at the end of 1935 divides these into 9,213 passenger cars and 64,795 taxiaba taxicabs.

Commercial motor transportation is developing in Japan. Eighty-five motor truck companies carried 334,234 metric tons of freight in 1936-37, and 2,123 motor bus companies (about three-quarters of the bus carriers) transported over a billion passengers. The Department of Railways runs a motor car service which, in 1937, carried 8,944,321 passengers and 73,724 metric tons of freight.¹⁶ Airways: While airmail between Tokyo and Osaka started as early

Airways: While airmail between Tokyo and Osaka started as early as 1925, the development of commercial aviation in Japan lagged behind that in other countries, until 1935, partly because the mountainous configuration of the country presented serious obstacles and partly because the comparatively short distances between important centers minimized the comparatively short distances between important centers im-nimized the characteristic time-saving advantages of air transport. The greatest expansion began in 1937-38, coincident with the outbreak of hostilities, and took the form of the development of important air routes hostilities, and took the form of the development of important air routes in the colonies and Japanese-dominated areas. A service to Formosa was inaugurated in 1936 as well as a one-day service from Tokyo to Mukden which was soon extended to Hsinking. Services to Sapporo and Tientsin began in 1937 and to Peking, Nanking, Canton and Palau in the mandated islands in 1938 and 1939; regulat service began on the new Tokyo-Bangkok airmail route, 3,107 miles long, in 1940. At the end of 1938 the Japan Airways Company, a merger of the two main air companies, was established. It is a half-governmental company with

¹³ Ibid.
14 Foreign Commerce Year Book; and Motive Products Division, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Figures for 1939 are omitted because they are identic with those for 1940, with the exception that the 1939 motorcycle figure is 63,000.
15 The Japan Year Book, 1939-1940, p. 581.
16 Ibid., pp. 570, 581.

JAPAN

a practical monopoly on national and international civil air transportation. Table 21 illustrates the development of civil aviation and refers to routes taken over by the Japan Airways Company.

 TABLE 21. JAPAN: GROWTH OF CIVIL AVIATION, NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL¹⁷

| Year | LENGTH OF ROUTES (In kilometers) | Aggregate Length of Flights (In thousand kilometers) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (Number) | Goods Conveyed (In kilograms) | MAIL MATTER Conveyed (In kilograms) |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39 | 2,575 2,575 2,575 2,575 2,575 2,575 2,618 4,228 6,925 10,306 15,335 | 1,020 1,671 1,753 1,744 1,715 1,684 1,833 2,856 5,126 6,210 | 2,755 7,642 6,766 10,716 10,992 12,187 10,822 18,955 47,342 69,268 | 2,444 8,966 32,414 28,510 28,049 51,023 67,497 80,116 248,607 297,807 | 8,594 25,063 40,871 93,950 219,560 197,199 263,960 354,641 591,158 819,261 |

Table 22 furnishes a classification of air transportation by routes for the year 1938. It is noteworthy that the two Japan-Manchoukuo lines (Tokyo-Dairen and Tokyo-Hsinking), while forming only 27.5% of the total air routes in length, carried 47.9% of the passengers, 60.7% of the goods and 68.9% of the mail, and flew 47.3% of the cumulative distance flown by all Japanese air services. On the other hand, the two Japan-China lines, with 23.0% of the route length, carried but 13.8%of the passengers, 14.2% of the goods and 5.6% of the mails, and flew 11.0% of the cumulative distance.

| Route | Distance (In kilo- meters) | CUMULATIVE FLIGHT DISTANCE (In thousand kilometers) | Passengers Carried (Number) | Goods Carried (In kilograms) | MAIL CARRIED (In kilograms) |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| Tokyo-Sapporo Fukuoka-Taihoku (Formosa) Tokyo-Dairen (Manchoukuo) Tokyo-Hsinking (Manchoukuo) Tokyo-Peking (China) Fukuoka-Nanking (China) Others | 940 1,610 2,132 2,320 2,505 1,220 5,485 | 408 1,041 1,721 1,355 359 359 1,260 | 3,404 8,737 20,698 14,574 3,020 7,119 16,132 | 3,167 37,089 81,218 102,547 13,063 29,990 35,431 | 24,298 112,223 353,528 217,833 22,807 23,529 74,833 |
| Total | 16,212 | 6,503 | 73,684 | 302,505 | 829,051 |

TABLE 22. JAPAN: AIR SERVICES BY ROUTES, 193818

17 Ibid., p. 584. 18 Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book, 1940, p. 212.

3. MANCHURIA

Shipping: By far the largest proportion of the shipping calling at Manchurian ports since the establishment of Manchoukuo has been Japanese and Kwantungese, as indicated in Table 23. Total tonnage entering decreased steadily after 1935, but the proportion of Kwantung tonnage increased regularly and importantly from 1932 to 1938, dropping slightly in 1938. As Kwantung is Japanese territory, however, Kwantungese vessels should be included with Japanese. In 1938, therefore, Japan owned practically two-thirds of the shipping tonnage calling at Manchurian ports.

TABLE 23. MANCHURIA: STEAMER TONNAGE ENTERING MANCHURIAN PORTS, BY NATIONALITY (In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| NATIONALITY | 1932 Aver | | 193 | 55 | 19 | 36 | 193 | 1937 | | 38 |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | * % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % |
| China Germany Great Britain Japan Kwantung Manchoukuo Netherlands U.S.A. Others | 1,159 305 1,012 4,252 1,134 99 168 206 368 | 13.3 3.5 11.6 48.9 13.0 1.1 1.9 2.4 4.2 | 937 381 992 3,903 1,704 227 117 189 475 | 10.5 4.3 11.1 43.7 19.1 2.5 1.3 2.1 5.4 | 1,158 346 891 3,849 1,975 268 132 85 364 | 12.7 3.8 9.8 42.4 21.8 3.0 1.5 1.0 4.0 | 921 348 831 3,458 1,828 285 120 51 458 | 11.1 4.2 10.0 41.7 22.0 3.4 1.5 0.6 5.5 | 617 301 755 3,186 1,533 259 55 7 480 | 8.6 4.2 10.5 44.3 21.3 3.6 0.8 0.1 6.7 |
| Total | 8,703 | 100.0 | 8,925 | 100.0 | 9,068 | 100.0 | 8,299 | 100.0 | 7,193 | |

At the end of September 1938 there were some 6,800 kilometers of inland waterways in Manchuria on which the Navigation Association operated 127 steamers totaling 51,883 tons as well as 273 tugboats of 74,945 tons, or a total tonnage of 126,828. Rivers are open to naviga-tion only 7 months of the year. While South Manchurian rivers are shallow most of the porthern open are payinghle by steamer. The shallow, most of the northern ones are navigable by steamer. The General Direction of State Railways, through the Harbin Direction for Navigation, supervises navigation on the Sungari, which, with the Amur, is of particular importance. Through other agencies all inland navigation is government-supervised. Goods transported on Manchu-rian rivers in 1937 amounted to 603,000 metric tons of exports and 670,000 metric tons of imports, or 1,273,000 metric tons of waterborne international trade.² international trade.2

Railways: The Manchurian railway system, including 344 kilometers of the North Chosen line managed by the S.M.R. since 1936, extended 10,000 kilometers in 1939, of which 3,897 kilometers, or more than one-third, had been built since 1932. The Chinese Eastern Railway was 1 Annual Returns of the Foreign Trade of Manchoukuo; Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of Manchoukuo; Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book, Year Book, 1940, p. 691.

MANCHURIA

purchased from the Soviet Union in 1935 (final payment being made in January 1940), which added 1,732 kilometers to the state lines. The General Direction of Railways (Tetsudo Sokyoku) controls and supervises the operation of all railway lines. The S.M.R. uses the 4'8¹/₂ or standard gauge throughout all of its lines. The same gauge was adopted as standard by the state railways when the General Direction of Railways was organized, but much mileage had to be changed, including the whole Chinese Eastern Railways system. With the exception of unimportant feeder lines the Manchurian railway system was standard gauge by 1939. The S.M.R.'s main north-south line has been double tracked from Dairen to Hsinking, a distance of 704 kilometers. Practically all other lines are single track. Operations on Manchurian railways since 1934 are described in Table 24.

TABLE 24. MANCHURIA; GENERAL RAILWAY STATISTICS⁸

| | | | - | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| YEARS ENDING MARCH 31 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 (a) |
| Length of line (in kilometers) State Line S.M.R. Line N. Chosen Line Total | 3,403 1,291 344 5,038 | 4,173 1,291 344 5,808 | 7,207 1,291 344 8,842 | 7,745 1,291 344 9,380 | 8,183 1,291 344 9,818 | 8,365 1,291 344 10,000 |
| Passengers carried (in thousands) State Line S.M.R. Line N. Chosen Line Total | 7,869 11,634 747 20,250 | 8,815 13,786 1,611 24,212 | 13,280 15,123 1,718 30,121 | 17,107 15,750 2,149 35,006 | 19,818 17,515 2,441 39,774 | 28,876 21,030 3,060 52,966 |
| Goods carried (in thousand metric tons) State Line S.M.R. Line N. Chosen Line Total | 8,918 18,851 519 28,288 | 11,872 . 21,671 . 1,123 . 34,666 | 14,956 20,981 1,474 37,411 | 18,658 21,377 2,089 42,124 | 20,955 25,130 2,433 48,518 | 24,314 26,420 50,734 |

(a) Estimates.

The traffic increase between 1934 and 1939 shown in Table 24 is very great. Moreover, it is reported that from April 1 to September 30, 1939, the Manchurian railways handled 29,520,854 metric tons of freight which was a 27% increase over the same period in 1938. This very rapid increase has resulted in a serious shortage of freight cars. In early 1939, it was estimated that between five and six thousand were needed.⁴ In order to meet the traffic problems arising from the Sino-Japanese hostilities, eight representatives of major traffic institutions in the yen-bloc countries met in June 1939 to discuss the unification of the transport systems of Japan, China and Manchuria. Shortages of

3 Ibid., p. 702.
 4 Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 12, March 24, and No. 30, July 28; 1940, No. 7, Feb. 16.

rolling stock in all three countries, plus the greatly increased traffic, indicate that prompt relief of the problem is unlikely. *Highways and Motor Vehicles*: All the principal cities of Manchuria are

Highways and Motor Vehicles: All the principal cities of Manchuria are connected by roads but the country possesses only a scant length of paved highways. Under the First Five-Year Plan (1932-36) 8,992 kilo-meters of national highways were completed; the Second Five-Year Plan (1937-41) proposed the construction of 13,268 kilometers of na-tional highways, of which 4,613 were completed in the first two years. In addition, the Second Five-Year Plan will also build 14,580 kilometers of local roads; the standard width for these roads is from 6 to 8 meters.

of local roads; the standard width for these roads is from 6 to 8 meters. No figures on paved and unpaved roads, or suitability for motor vehicle traffic, are available. Automobile highways 18,527 miles long were reported for 1939 while at the end of 1937 there were 50,468 kilo-meters of roads in Manchuria, of which 10,773 (20%) were usable all year, 18,267 (36%) were unusable after rains, 15,723 (31%) were un-usable in the rainy season—the summer—and 5,706 (12%) were usable in winter only.⁵ Table 25 shows the length and types of new roads built in Manchuria from 1932 to 1937.

TABLE 25. MANCHURIA: NEW ROADS CONSTRUCTED (In kilometers)

| YEAR | NATIONAL. | LOCAL | TOTAL | |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 | 708 3,001 2,632 580 2,071 2,169 | 5,219 2,138 1,469 1,486 990 | 708 8,220 4,770 2,049 3,557 | |
| Total | 11,161 | 11,301 | 3,159 | |

At the end of 1936 there were 2,946 passenger cars, 261 motorcycles, 2,223 lorries and 168 other motor vehicles registered in Manchuria, a total of 5,598;⁷ these figures exclude Kwantung and the S.M.R. Zone. On January 1, 1940, 3,000 passenger cars, 6,000 lorries, 4,000 buses, 350 Diesel units and 1,000 motorcycles were reported, a total of 14,350.⁸ The whole motor transport industry is under the control of the

350 Diesel units and 1,000 motorcycles were reported, a total of 14,350.⁸ The whole motor transport industry is under the control of the Department of Communications. The General Direction of State Railways manages bus lines which are in competition with the railways or which play an important part in opening up undeveloped regions and are not paying propositions. Table 26 gives operating figures for both governmental and private bus lines. In 1934 there were 19 government bus lines and 32 private lines; in 1937 these had increased to 80 governmental and 123 private lines.

⁵ Automotise World News, Jan. 20, 1940, and Japan-Manchowkas Year Book, 1940, p. 686. Error not editor's. ⁶ Ibid., p. 685. Some 2,445 Kilometers of national coads were reported constructed in 1938, according to The ⁷ Japan-Manchowkas Year Book, 1900, p. 689. ⁸ Automotise World News, May 20, 1940.

KOREA

More recent figures are not exactly comparable to those in Table 26, but the emphasis placed on improved highway transport in Manchuria is indicated in the following data for the S.M.R. In 1938, 4,250,000 passengets and 39,000 metric tons of baggage were carried by S.M.R. bus lines; in 1939 these figures increased to 8,600,000 and 56,000 respectively. On March 31, 1939, S.M.R. passenger buses were operated on 14,076 kilometers of highways, as compared to 7,377 the previous year. By May 10, 1940, the total length of S.M.R. bus lines had increased to 20,007 kilometers.⁹

TABLE 26. MANCHURIA: MOTOR BUS TRANSPORTATION:0

| Year | LENGTH OF Extension Lines (In kilometers) | LENGTH OF OPERATING LINES (In kilometers) | Passengers Carried (In thousands) | GOODS CARRIED (In thousand matrix tons) |
|--------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Governmental lines | | | | |
| 1934 | 8,876 | 3,544 | 358 | 6,650 |
| 1935 | 9,935 | 4,366 | 515 | 5,103 |
| 1936 | 11,272 | 5,644 | 722 | 7,081 |
| . 1937 | 13,103 | 5,104 | 1,132 | 38,066 |
| Private lines | | | | |
| 1934 | 3,752 | 3,311 | | |
| 1935 | 4,693 | 4,125 | 34,278 | 16,742 |
| 1936 | 5,518 | 4,215 | 43,697 | 41,252 |
| 1937 | 6,922 | -, | 72,821 | -1,252 |

Airways: The airways of Manchuria form a part of the north Asia network being organized by Japan. Commercial air services are managed by the Manchoukuo Aeronautical Company, established in 1932. The total length of the 13 air routes operated by this company in 1939 was 4,715 kilometers.¹¹ This figure apparently includes some duplication of routes, as well as some which are also flown by the Japan Airways Company, but it represents wholly domestic lines. No data on air traffic within Manchuria are available, the reader being referred to Table 22 for traffic returns on the Japan-Manchuria routes. ^{*}Foreign Bailway News, 1939, No. 44, Nov. 3; 1940, No. 22, May 31, and No. 35, Aug. 30.

Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 44, Nov. 3; 1940, No. 22, May 31, and No. 35, Aug. 30.
 10 Japan Marzbaukua Year Book, 1940, p. 687.
 11 The Japan Year Book, 1939-1940, p. 1026.

4. KOREA

Shipping: The great majority of the shipping entering Chosen's ports is Japanese, as indicated in Table 27. The increase in the proportion of foreign shipping in 1939 reflects the shipping shortage occasioned by Sino-Japanese hostilities. There are some 1,300 kilometers of navigable rivers in Korea.

Railways: Beginning with 29 kilometers in 1899, the state railways of Chosen had increased to 4,070 kilometers in 1939, of which 329 kilometers, the North Chosen Line, have been operated by the S.M.R.

since 1936. The gauge used in Korea is the standard, $4'8\frac{1}{2}''$ gauge. In 1938 private railways had 1,328 kilometers of line open to traffic. In 1938 private railways had 1,328 kilometers of line open to traffic. Since 1911 Korean railways have connected directly with the S.M.R. Statistics for the operations of the private railways are not available. In 1939, 500 kilometers of new lines and 170 kilometers of double track-ing were completed and opened to traffic. The greater part of the former were private feeder lines. Both government and private railways were very prosperous in 1939, gross government railway revenues from April 1 to December 31, 1939, having increased 33% over the corresponding period in 1938.¹

TABLE 27. KOREA: ENTRANCE OF STEAMERS INTO CHOSEN PORTS^a (In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| ¥. | Foreig | N | JAPANE | TOTAL | |
|------------------|---------|------|---------|-------|---------|
| YEAR | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage |
| 1935 | 1,519 | 10.5 | 12,942 | 89.5 | 14,461 |
| 1936 | 1,649 | 10.8 | 13,624 | 89.2 | 15,273 |
| 1937 | 1,729 | 11.7 | 13,009 | 88.3 | 14,738 |
| 1938 | 1,937 | 13.7 | 12,230 | 86.3 | 14,167 |
| First half: 1938 | 880 | 12.2 | 6,321 | 87.8 | 7,201 |
| " " 1939 | 957 | 14.2 | 5,789 | 85.8 | 6,746 |

| TABLE 28. | KOREA: STATISTICS | OF GOVERNMENT | RAILWAYS ³ |
|-----------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| | | | |

| Years Ending March 31 | LENGTH OF LINE OPEN TO TRAFFIC (In kilometers) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (In thousands) | GOODS CARRIED (In thousand metric tons) | |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| 1914 | 1,556 | 4,995 | 1,389 | |
| 1925-29 Average | 2,251 | 19,306 | 4,968 | |
| 1930-34 Average | 2,927 | 21,276 | 6,325 | |
| 1935 | 3,077 | 25,615 | 7,682 | |
| 1936 | 3,390 | 29,344 | 8,668 | |
| 1937 | 3,576 | 33,708 | 9,980 | |
| 1938 | 3,735 | 35,906 | 11,370 | |

TABLE 29. KOREA: MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS⁴

| ON JANUARY 1 | 1929 | 1930-33 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Passenger | 666 | 1,374 | 2,140 | 2,290 | 2,480 | 2,600 | 2,700 | 2,250 |
| Trucks Buses Motorcycles | 529 1,360 735 | 1,333 1,898 917 | 2,557 2,452 980 | 2,957 2,482 1,000 | 3,290 2,700 1,300 | 3,900 3,000 1,800 | 3,895 2,900 2,100 | 3,500 2,500 2,500 |
| Total | 3,290 | 5,522 | 8,129 | 8,729 | 9,770 | 11,300 | 11,600 (a | 10,750 |

(a) Includes 5 Diesel units.

Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 22, May 31.
 Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book.
 Financial and Economic Annual of Japan and Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book.
 U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Foreign Commerce Year Book, and Automotive World News, May 20, 1940.

FORMOSA

Highways and Motor Vehicles: At the end of 1937, the total length of highways in Chosen was 27,731 kilometers of which 3,241 were firstclass roads, 9,966 were second-class roads, and 14,524 kilometers were third-class roads, while in 1939 30,646 kilometers or 19,043 miles of highways were reported.⁵ Table 29 gives the numbers of motor vehicles registered in Korea on January 1 from 1929 to 1940.

5 The Japan Year Book, 1930-40, p. 925, and Automative World News, Jan. 20, 1940.

5. FORMOSA

Railways: While a little less than a third of the railway mileage in Formosa belongs to the government lines, they accounted for about 85% of the passengers and 60% of the goods carried by all lines in 1938. The private lines were constructed mainly by sugar refining companies for transporting cane and other materials. This explains the relatively much smaller proportion of passengers carried by them. The main government rail freight was coal, totalling 1,400,000 tons in 1938, with sugar and rice next in importance. As has been the case in Japan, the great traffic increases in recent years have brought about a serious freight car shortage and congestion at every freight station.

| YEAR ENDING MARCH 31 | 1914 | 1930 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|--|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lines open to traffic (in kilometers) Government Private Total | 1,307 | 998 2,156 3,154 | 1,003 2,292 3,295 | 999 2,352 3,351 | 1,002 2,371 3,373 | 1,002 2,441 3,443 | 1,040 2,515 3,555 |
| Passengers carried (in thousands) Government Private Total | 4,881 | 20,580 4,362 24,942 | 17,351 2,981 20,332 | 18,344 3,189 21,533 | 20,723 3,838 24,561 | 21,680 4,069 25,749 | 23,290 4,196 27,486 |
| Goods hauled (in thousand metric tons) Government Private Total | 1,184 | 5,209 3,914 9,123 | 5,154 2,744 7,898 | 5,796 2,956 8,752 | 6,330 4,418 10,748 | 7,208 4,716 11,924 | 7,345 4,870 12,215 |

 TABLE 30.
 FORMOSA: OPERATIONS OF GOVERNMENT

 AND PRIVATE RAILWAYS¹

Highways and Motor Vehicles: Japanese statistics do not give information on types of roads in Formosa. Table 31 merely divides roads according to width. An American source reports a total of 153 kilometers of macadam, asphalt or concrete roads in 1939, with 15,940 kilometers of improved earth, sand, clay or gravel and 1,609 kilometers of

1 Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book, 1940, p. 545, for all figures except those for 1913-14, quoted from Financial and Economic Annual of Japan, 1922, p. 225. Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 16, April 19, reports 7,861,808 metric tons of freight carried by the government line in 1938-39.

unimproved, non-surfaced roads, making up a total of 17,702 kilometers for that year.² The same source reports a total of only 4,710 motor vchicles registered in Formosa as of January 1, 1940, including 1,390 passenger cars, 1,368 buses, 1,242 trucks and 710 motorcycles.

TABLE 31. FORMOSA: ROADS ACCORDING TO WIDTH³ (In kilometers)

| YEAR | LESS THAN 3.65 METERS | FROM 3.65 METERS TO 7.27 METERS | More than 7.27 meters | Τοται |
|------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|
| 1899 | 6,049 | 521 | 164 | 6,734 |
| 1914 | 8,823 | 2,959 | 281 | 12,063 |
| 1934 | 6,743 | 4,939 | 4,223 | 15,905 |
| 1935 | 6,938 | 5,107 | 4,456 | 16,501 |
| 1936 | 2,949 | 3,690 | 10,341 | 16,980 |

Automotice World News, May 20, 1940; Sept. 1, 1939.
 Japan-Manchoukuo Year Book, 1940, p. 543.

6. CHINA

Shipping: China's foreign and domestic shipping, by nationality, is shown in Table 32 on the opposite page. The decline in American participation in China's foreign shipping after 1935 was caused partly by hostilities and partly by American sub-sidy adjustments. Japan is the only country which, both relatively and absolutely, has increased its part in China's foreign shipping. This is particularly apparent for the first half of 1940. The continuation of hostilities, with the concomitant necessity for the transportation of large military personnel and supplies, is an important factor in Japan's nostinues, with the concomitant necessity for the transportation of large military personnel and supplies, is an important factor in Japan's preponderant position in China's shipping. In both foreign and do-mestic shipping China has lost very heavily in recent years, although part of the decrease in her share in her own domestic shipping is ac-counted for by the fact that the 1938 and 1939 data exclude junks. In 1937, of the 19,797,000 tons of Chinese shipping engaged in this trade, 1.154.000 represented junks. 1,154,000 represented junks. The closure of many Chinese ports by the Japanese blockade is evi-

denced in the 77% decrease in domestic tonnage between 1935 and 1939. Although Japan's position in China's domestic shipping receded in the first war years, the formation by several Japanese companies of a corporation to exploit this trade resulted in the sharp increase, both relatively and absolutely, of Japanese tonnage in 1939. German, Norwegian and Dutch tonnage in domestic Chinese trade also increased in these years, the very large increase in the former resulting from the return, through Japanese intervention, to a German firm of ships sold to the Chinese government which had been unable to complete payment for them. While British tonnage in this trade has decreased since 1937, Britain's relative share has actually grown.

| TABLE 32. | CHINA: NATIONALITY OF SHIPPING | μ |
|-----------|--|---|
| (In tho | usand tons and percentages of total tonnage) | |

| | | | · | | · · · | <u> </u> | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| | 1909-13 Average Tonnage % | 1925-29 Average Tonnage % | 1930-34 Ауерлав Топпаде % | 1935 Tonnage % | 1936 Tonnage % | 1937 Tonnage % | 1938 Tonnage % | 1939 Tonnage % | JAN. TO JUNE 1939 Tonnage . % | JAN. TO JUNE 1940 Tonnage % |
| , | - I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I | LEARED IN FOREI 3,997 9.0 14,404 32.6 3,659 8.3 1,339 3.0 1,449 3.3 15,148 34.3 1,464 3.3 2,723 6.2 | | 3,712 7.7 18,542 38.5 7,623 15.8 1,253 2.6 1,871 3.9 9,197 19.1 1,359 2.8 1,839 3.8 2,710 5.6 | 3,121 6.9 16,158 35.7 7,335 16.2 1,237 2.7 1,965 4.3 9,419 20.8 1,415 3.1 1,966 4.3 2,618 5.8 | 1,663 4.7 12,941 36.5 5,791 16.3 1,046 3.0 1,587 4.5 6,797 19.2 1,159 3.3 1,891 5.3 2,568 7.3 | 329 1.1 12,350 42.0 2,243 7.6 1,006 3.4 1,449 4.9 6,485 22.0 998 3.4 1,848 6.3 2,722 9.3 | 769 2.6 8,297 27.8 2,226 7.7 1,187 4.0 11,994 40.2 1,026 3.4 1,550 5.2 1,972 6.6 | 345 2.2 4,843 30.5 1,080 6.8 433 2.7 855 5.4 5,709 36.0 552 3.5 920 5.8 1,119 7.1 | 737 5.5 2,342 17.6 1,001 7.5 343 2.6 6,861 51.6 532 4.0 693 5.2 792 6.0 |
| Total | 26,211 100.0 | 44,183 100.0 | 46,454 100.0 | 48,106 100.0 | 45,234 100.0 | 35,443 100.0 | 29,430 100.0 | 29,825 100.0 | 15,856 100.0 | 13,301 100.0 |
| B. CHINA: SHIPS E Ametican British Chinese French German Japanese Netherland Norwegian Others Total | ENTERED AND C 204 0.3 25,801 41.8 14,305 23.2 2,066 3.3 4,019 6.5 14,103 22.8 14,103 22.8 14,003 1.9 6,961 100.0 | LEARED IN DOME 2,294 2.5 34,558 37.1 26,229 28.2 727 0.8 1,906 2.0 23,993 24.8 916 1.0 3,471 3,471 3.7 | ESTIC TRADE 2,053 2.1 41,111 41.4 29,834 30.0 328 0.3 1,570 1.6 18,215 18.3 1,336 1.3 3,296 3.3 1,578 1.6 99,321 100.0 | 1,075 1.1 41,571 43.4 34,333 35.8 313 0.3 858 0.9 12,722 13.3 1,083 1.1 2,725 2.8 1,193 1.2 95,873 100.0 | 650 0.7 41,187 41.3 36,836 36.9 360 0.4 659 0.7 15,495 15.5 1,136 1.1 2,582 2.6 880 0.9 99,785 100.0 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 56 0.3 10,936 49.5 2,012 9.1 262 1.2 940 4.3 3,762 17.0 788 3.6 1,704 7.7 1,642 7.4 22,102 100.0 | | |
| C. HONGRONG: Fo British , river steam American Chinese , junks Dutch French Japanese Norwegian German | iers | 5,263(a 27.6(a 3,642(a 19.0(a 1,550(a 8.1(a 497(a 2.6(a 259(a 1.4(a 1,525(a 6.7(a 896(a 4.5(a 874(a 4.4(a 2,908(a 15.3(a 642(a 3.4(a 548(a 2.9(a | 5,918 28.9 3,882 18.9 1,554 7.6 487 2.4 431 2.1 1,417 6.9 935 4.6 598 2.9 2,936 14.3 855 4.2 586 2.9 | 6,235 30.0 3,804 18.3 1,452 7.0 1,017 4.9 390 1.9 1,155 5.6 897 4.3 631 3.0 2,668 12.8 918 4.4 688 3.3 | 5,988 29.9 3,354 16.8 1,284 6.4 914 4.6 524 2.6 1,054 5.3 917 4.6 635 3.2 2,822 14.1 979 4.9 710 3.5 | 5,875 32.4 3,061 16.9 1,102 6.1 534 2.9 369 2.0 801 4.4 887 4.9 612 3.4 2,179 12.0 978 5.4 739 4.1 | | 1 . | | |
| Total, including oth | ers | 19,041(2100.0(2 | 20,496 100.0 | 20,768 100.0 | 20,018 100.0 | 18,132 100.0 | _ | | | |

(2) Averages for 1927-1929.

1 The Maritime Customs, The Trade of China, Shanghai, annual, and Monthly Returns of the Foreign Trade of China. Chinese shipping includes junks, except for domestic trade in 1938 and 1939. The 1937 domestic shipping figures for Wuhu, Nanking, Chinkiang and Soochow and the 1939 domestic shipping figures for Klukiang and Wuchow were not obtainable, owing to local hostilities. Data for Hongkong from Hongkong Blue Book, Hongkong, annual.

Another effect of Sino-Japanese hostilities on Chinese shipping has been the change in Shanghai's relative position. In 1933 entrances and clearances in foreign trade through Shanghai accounted for 43.6% of the total Chinese tonnage; this dropped to 35.8% in 1936 and 31.9%in 1937. While actual shipping tonnage going through Shanghai in 1938 showed a further decrease, relatively to China's entire foreign trade it increased to 34.6%. In 1939, it rose sharply to 50.3%—a result of the increased use of the port for Japanese military and commercial purposes; while in the first six months of 1940 it dropped slightly to 48.5%. Canton's part in this trade, on the other hand, dropped from 10.1% in 1938 to a mere 0.3% in 1939. Junks remain an important item in China's river and coastal trade and carry a small amount of merchandise to nearby foreign countries. Between 1882 and 1930 the increase in the tonnage of junk trade was 2,734% whereas the increase in steamship tonnage was 842%. In 1882, 1,324 junks with a total tonnage of 108,000 tons cleared Customs, the corresponding figuress for 1930 being 40,823 junks of 3,061,000 tons. This trend continued and in 1936 the comparable figures were 75,527 junks of 4,816,000 tons. In 1930, entrances and clearances of Chinese-owned foreign-type vessels enumerated by the Maritime Customs numbered 41,133, with a tonnage of 26,138,000; in 1935 tare not given separately. Table 33 gives the percentages of the foreign, domestic and total shipping of China formed by Chinese junks and Chinese-owned foreign-type vessels.

TABLE 33. CHINA: PROPORTION OF CHINESE-OWNED SHIPPING TO TOTAL SHIPPING TRADE* (In percentages)

| CHINESE-OWNED SHIPPING IN : | FOREIGN TRADE | DOMESTIC TRADE | TOTAL TRADE | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| 1936 Junks | 7.47 | 1.44 | 3.32 | |
| Foreign type | 8.75 | 35.47 | 27.14 | |
| 1937 Junks | 8.02 | 2.11 | 4.44 | |
| Foreign type | 8.32 | 34.15 | 23.98 | |
| 1938 Junks | 4.93 | (2) | 2,46 | |
| Foreign type | 2.69 | 15.82 | 9.28 | |
| 1939 Junks | 5.17 | (a) | 2.97 | |
| Foreign type | 2.29 | 9.11 | 5.19 | |

(a) Not available.

Railways: Statistics for the operations of the Chinese Government Railways prior to the Sino-Japanese hostilities are given in Table 34. It is noteworthy that, although length of line and length of track decreased in the depression, mainly as a result of the loss of the Manchurian lines, freight carried increased in each year and by 1936 was more than double the figure for 1915.

Information on railroad operations since 1937 is very difficult to secure. With the loss of Canton and Hankow, China was left with ² The Trade of China.

CHINA

only one short, narrow-gauge railway in full operation throughout its length in all the great northwestern and southwestern provinces-the Haiphong-Yunnanfu (Kunming) line. By the end of July 1939 there were 4,546 miles of Japanese-controlled railways in China and about 2,285 held by the Chinese.3

Railways in the Japanese-occupied zones have been taken over by two Japanese concerns, the Central China Railway Company and the North China Railroad. In retreating, the Chungking government in many cases removed rolling stock and dismantled sections of line which were then utilized in new railway construction in central, northwestern and southwestern China. Indeed, railway building in free China has been stimulated to a remarkable extent by hostilities and the resultant need for effective transportation facilities in regions in which railway and highway construction had been neglected in the twenties and early thirties.

TABLE 34. CHINA: STATISTICS OF GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS4 (Figures prior to 1932 include Manchurian lines)

| PERIOD COVERED (Calendar years until 1933-34; fiscal years ending June 30 thereafter) | LENGTH OF LINE (In miles) | Length of Track (In miles) | Passengers Carried (In thousands) | FREIGHT CARRIED (In thousand metric tons) |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| 1915 | 3,383 | 4,141 | 26,025 | 15,910 |
| 1925-29 Average | 5,165 | 6,657 | 33,068 | 18,030 |
| 1930 | 4,893 | 6.376 | 42,957 | 22,953 |
| 1931 | 4,854 | 6,307 | 43,448 | 25,224 |
| 1932 | 4,301 | 5,820 | 42.824 | 26,065 |
| 1933 | 4,471 | 5,833 | 45,857 | 27,076 |
| 1933-34 | 4,471 | 5,836 | 45,841 | 29,113 |
| 1934-35 | 4,511 | 5,911 | 45.646 | 32,959 |
| 1935-36 (a) | 4,609 | 6.054 | 46,920 | 34,364 |

(a) In addition, approximately 1,610 miles were operated by private and provincial interests.

In the Southwest the Yunnan-Burma highway is being complemented by the construction of the Yunnan-Burma tailway; 400 kilometers of its 860 kilometer roadbed had been completed by May 1940.⁵ While the original plan for this railway necessitated construction of the Burmese section from Lashio to the border by the Burmese authorities, the mese section from Lasnio to the border by the burnless authorities, the latter have not started building and it is now planned to complete the line as far as Hsiangyung, entirely at the charge of the Chinese govern-ment.⁶ The Suifu-Kunming railway, 773 kilometers long, now under construction, will open up the richest and most populous of the south-western provinces. Some 80 kilometers of these two lines were in operation in November 1940 and an additional 180 kilometers were expected to be in commission by February 1941.7 In addition to other railroads under construction throughout China, the greatest railway pro-

Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 40, Oct. 6.
 U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Foreign Commerce Yearbook. Most of China's railroads are single track.
 Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 30, July 26.
 Chi Ch'ao-ting, War-Time Economic Development in China, unpublished manuscript.
 Foreign Commerce Weekly, January 11, 1941.

ject in the northwest is still tentative; it is the Kansu-Sinkiang railway, some 1,810 kilometers long, which would connect Alma-Ata on the Turk-Sib railway with Lanchow. The latter is connected by highway with Paochi, the railhead of the Lunghai railway which may ultimately be extended to Lanchow.

While the Chungking government has continued to meet the foreign obligations of railways in free China, those in occupied territory are in Some 75% of the foreign investment in Chinese railways was default. British.

The North China Railroad operates the large majority of Japanese-controlled Chinese railways-some 5,530 out of a total of 6,195 kilometers. The principal North China railways accounted for 77% of the total cost of the Chinese National Railways in 1936, and catried 42% of the passengers and 87% of the tonnage.⁸ The total tonnage now moving over these lines is lower than the 1936 figures because of serious moving over these lines is lower than the 1936 figures because of serious breaks in the Japanese control of such lines as the Peiping-Hankow and Lunghai railroads, sections of which are still in Chinese hands. While the North China lines earned \$88 million, or 90% of the total Chinese freight revenue, in 1936, it is estimated that freight revenue in 1940 will amount to only \$50 million. In spite of acute shortages of rolling stock, the North China Railways carried larger volumes of passenger and freight traffic in the first half of 1940 than in the same period in 1939. In the year ending March 31, 1940 30 525.084 metric toos were 1939-40 freight tonnage, however, represented either military or official traffic.

Data for the Central China Railway Company are meager. Some 221,000 and 178,000 tons of freight were hauled respectively in July and August 1940, while revenues dropped from 1,058,000 yen to 865,000 yen.⁹

One of China's most important transport routes is the non-Chinese railway running from Kunming to Haiphong in French Indo-China. This is the only railroad which connected free China with a non-belli-gerent port throughout the first 3 years of the Sino-Japanese war. De-spite interruptions in the last year, traffic over this road increased enorspite interruptions in the last year, traffic over this road increased enormously as other Chinese export routes were closed. For details on the operations of this line the reader is referred to the section on Indo-China.

Highways and Motor Vehicles: The construction of roads suitable for motors outside the foreign concessions has taken place almost entirely since 1921 when it was estimated that less than 100 miles of improved roads existed in China. National roads are constructed under the ausroads existed in China. INational roads are constructed under the auspices of the National Economic Council, whose activities began in 1932. In 1939, according to American estimates,¹⁰ there were some 98,000 kilometers of roads, including 74,000 of improved earth and 24,000 of macadam. About one-third of these, however, were in East China, had suffered severely from hostilities and probably were not a Farrier Bailway New 1940 No 20 May 17 Fortign Railway New, 1940, No. 20, May 17.
 Fortign Commerce Weekly, 1940, Oct. 5, Oct. 26, Nov. 9; Fortign Railway News, 1940, No. 20, May 17.
 In Antomotive World News, Sept. 1, 1939; June 5, 1940.

CHINA

usable. There were some 19,200 kilometers of highways open to motor traffic in North China and Inner Mongolia in 1939-40.¹¹ In west and In west and southwest China the government has constructed about 5,600 kilosouries clinia the government has constructed about 5,600 kilo-meters of new roads and improved some 16,000, thus bringing the total length of roads open to traffic in 1939 to something like 85,000 kilo-meters. The development of the national interprovincial highways con-structed under the auspices of the Bureau of Roads of the National Economic Council is shown in Table 35.

TABLE 35. CHINA: INTERPROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS¹² (In kilometers)

| END OF | SURFACED | EARTH | TOTAL. | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|--------|--|--|
| May, 1932 | 2,558 | 5,936 | 8,494 | | |
| 1932 | 2,740 | 6,726 | 9,466 | | |
| 1933 | 4,541 | 7,256 | 11,797 | | |
| 1934 | 8,379 | 9,692 | 18,071 | | |
| 1935 | 10,224 | 10,721 | 20,945 | | |
| 1936 | 12,773 | 11,103 | 23,876 | | |

In one year, 1937-38, 3,224 kilometers of highways were completed under the direct supervision of the National Government, 1,602 kilo-meters of which were new roads. In the same period some 10,849 kilometers were being constructed or improved; this included the Yunnan-Burma road, about 900 kilometers long, which was opened in 1938. Among the important roads completed in 1937-38 was the ex-tension of the Hunan-Kwangsi highway to the Indo-China border. As in the case of railways, highway construction since the outbreak of hostilities has emphasized the importance of developing regions such as the rich southwest and of opening router for interactional tank. the rich southwest and of opening routes for international trade. In addition to the two strategic highways just mentioned there are the very important overland route to Russia, and roads, under construction, to Sikang on the Indian border. The former, the Chinese-Soviet Highto Sikang on the Indian border. The former, the Chinese-Soviet High-way, running from Sian to Tachen on the Soviet border, where it meets the highway to Sergiopol on the Turk-Sib, stretches for 3,443 kilo-meters. It is passable for motor vehicles but traffic is mainly carried by camel. The latter, the Szechwan-Sikang road, runs for some 400 kilometers from Chengtu to Kangting and Paan (Betang). Although the surfacing was still incomplete, construction work was reported finished at the end of October 1940.¹³

The Ministry of Communications controls the Northwestern and Southwestern Highway Transportation Administrations which are in charge of passenger and freight highway traffic in those regions. While general highway transport figures are unavailable, it is reported that some 6,000 tons of imports are carried monthly on the Burma Road and that this figure will shortly be increased considerably through the efforts

11 Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 20, May 17. 13 The Chines Year Book; The China Year Book. 13 The China Information Committee, News Release (mimeographed), Chungking, Dec. 2, 1940, p. 753.

of traffic specialists. The following bus routes give an indication of the extent and rapid growth of automotive passenger transportation in China during the war years. Regular bus services were either inau-gurated or scheduled to begin on the Burma Yunnan Road and between Chungking and Kunming and Chungking and Shanghai in 1939; in 1940 through service was scheduled to begin on the 915 kilometer Kunming-Liuchow road and the 2,800 kilometer Foochow-Chungking highway.¹⁴ Freight rates for automotive transport are very high; air freight charges from China to Rangoon are only 50% greater than truck rates. The difficulty of importing fuel has led to the development of alcohol- and charcoal-burning vehicles and is reflected in the very great increase in Diesel-powered vehicles shown in Table 36, as well as in the increased use of pack and draft animals.

The 1940 Chinese registrations show a 47% increase over the previous year, which may be attributed chiefly to military activities and the Chinese government's development of motor transport in free China. While passenger car registrations have decreased considerably, begin-

| On Januart 1st | PASSENGER CARS | TRUCKS | Buses | Motorcycles | TOTAL |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | | 1. C | HINA | | |
| 1922 1925-29 | | *** | | | 8,200 |
| Average 1930-33 | 13,827 | 3,087 | 675 | 1,369 (a) | 18,958 |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 | 24,832 29,372 27,465 25,343 20,344 18,370 26,893 | 7,667 11,197 11,917 10,406 11,446 23,629 34,833 | 5,630 8,193 8,060 7,112 5,625 3,197 3,616 | 2,399 3,285 2,135 2,077 1,545 1,891 3,074 | 40,528 52,047 49,577 44,938 39,861 (b) 47,813 (c) 70,267 (d) |
| | | 2. Hor | IGKONG | | |
| 1926 1929 1930-33 | 1,600 | 477 | ···· 0 | 525 | 1,445 2,602 |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 | 2,008 2,988 3,204 3,380 3,665 4,359 4,823 | 561 856 973 945 1,041 945 1,201 | 170 155 132 79 60 62 50 | 422 318 275 261 262 291 362 | 3,161 4,317 4,584 4,665 5,128 5,826 (e) 6,627 (f) |

TABLE 36. CHINA: MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED¹⁵

(a) Average for 1927-1929.
(b) Includes 901 Diesel units.
(c) Includes 726 Diesel units.
(d) Includes 1,851 Diesel units.
(e) Includes 169 Diesel units.
(f) Includes 191 Diesel units.

14 Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 35, Sept. 1; No. 39, Sept. 29; 1940, No. 2, Jan. 12. 15 Foreign Commerce Year Book, and Automotive World News.

CHINA

ning even before hostilities did, truck registrations have increased steadily year by year and have tripled since 1935. The decreases in Chinese bus registrations between 1936 and 1938 may have resulted in part from the fact that military authorities took over large numbers of buses at the outbreak of hostilities and transformed them into ambulances and military transports, thereby cancelling their registrations as buses. In this connection it should be noted that the 1939 and 1940 data (with the exception of the Diesel units, which are not specified) represent privately owned vehicles, no information being given regarding those owned by the government.

Airways: Prior to the Sino-Japanese hostilities, China's air communi-cations were provided by three companies. C.N.A.C. (China National Aviation Corporation), a Chinese-American concern, was set up in 1930 Aviation Corporation), a Chinese-American concern, was set up in 1930 and has been self-supporting since 1935. Its routes lay along the Chi-nese coast from Peiping to Canton, and up the Yangtze to Chengtu. Formally inaugurated in 1931, E.A.C. (Eurasia Aviation Corporation), a German-Chinese company, operated inland routes north and west of the Yangtze and did not fly along the northern coast at all. The pur-pose of establishing this line was to provide direct air communications between China and Europe through Manchuria; when this had to be abandoned after the invasion of Manchuria, attempts were made to route the flights across the northwestern border, but this proved imabandoned after the invasion of ManChuria, attempts were made to route the flights across the northwestern border, but this proved im-practical and Eurasia's operations remained purely domestic. The South-western Aviation Corporation, S.W.A.C., mainly developed by the provincial governments, started service between Canton and Lungchow in 1934. By 1936 its routes extended to Kweilin, Hanoi and Kiung-thom on Unicer Felord S.W.A.C. bad to euterand business after chow on Hainan Island. S.W.A.C. had to suspend business after hostilities began because its lines were in constant danger of attack. Trans-Pacific connections with the Philippines and the Americas began in 1937 when the Pan American Airways clipper service from California to Hongkong was inaugurated. So long as North China was independent, permission for a Japan-China service was refused; it was inaugurated in 1938 under Japanese auspices, and the reader is referred to the section on Japan for further discussion.

When war broke out in 1937 the Ministry of Communications helped move the offices and repair shops of the air lines inland, continued connections with the international air services and developed new air fields and services in the interior. Air traffic during the first war years actually increased although there was a decrease in the length of routes operated from 14,332 kilometers in 1936-37 to 7,975 in 1937-38.¹⁶ In 1930, air lines 14,803 kilometers have ware reported 12,510 of which 1939, air lines 14,803 kilometers long were reported, 12,510 of which were new routes, while an additional 1,630 kilometers represented new lines to be opened.¹⁷ In the same year C.N.A.C. and E.A.C. were reported to be flying 35,122 kilometers weekly; it may therefore be assumed that the distance flown yearly would be approximately 1,826,344 kilometers.¹⁸ The Chinese government has been operating E.A.C. with

The Chinese Year Book.
 ¹³ Chang Kia-ngau, "Development of Civil Shanghai, p. 611, as quoted in Chi, op. cit.
 18 Aeronautical World News, Jan. 30, 1940. nt of Civil Aviation in China," China Quarterly, Vol. IV, No. 4, Autumn 1939,

Chinese pilots since the outbreak of the European war. Hostilities have spurred the development of China's airways, as of highways, in an effort to replace lost rail and sea communications. In 1940 com-mercial air services connected Chungking, Hongkong, Kunming, Rangoon, Chengtu, Sianfu, Sinkiang, Lanchow (to connect with the service to Moscow) and Hanoi, although the Japanese invasion of Indo-China interrupted the latter in the course of the year.¹⁹ Thus, in some eleven years, and despite tremendous reorganization caused by in some eleven years, and despite tremendous reorganization caused by the war, China has acquired a far-flung airways system with wide international connections.

Table 37 gives the operations of C.N.A.C. and E.A.C. from 1929 to 1938.

| TABLE 37. | CHINA : | OPERATIONS | OF | C.N.A.C. | AND | E.A.C. ²⁰ |
|-----------|---------|-------------------|----|----------|-----|----------------------|
| | | | | | | |

| Year | and Company | MILEAGE FLOWN (In thousand kilometers) | Passengers Carried (Number) | FREIGHY (In thousand kilograms) | MAIL (In thousand kilograms) |
|------|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1929 | C.N.A.C. | 93 | 354 | (a) | 4 |
| 1930 | C.N.A.C. | 531 | 2,654 | (a) | 18 |
| 1931 | C.N.A.C. | 717 | 2,296 | (a) | 34 |
| | E.A.C, (b) | 120 | 644 | | 0.3 |
| 1932 | C.N.A.C. | 694 | 3,153 | (a) | 51 |
| | E.A.C. | 254 | 589 | <u>`</u> 7 | 2 |
| 1933 | C.N.A.C. | 1,075 | 3,132 | (a) | 50 |
| | E.A.C. | 413 | 810 | 25 | 4 |
| 1934 | C.N.A.C, | 1,435 | 5,223 | (a) | 63 |
| | E.A.C. | 603 | 1,476 | 53 | 6 |
| 1935 | C.N.A.C. | 1,906 | 11,004 | 27 | 74 |
| | E.A.C. | 745 | 2,951 | 86 | 10 |
| 1936 | C.N.A.C. | 2,484 | 18,588 | 47 | 86 |
| | E.A.C. | 911 | 5,618 | 222 | 29 |
| 1937 | C.N.A.C. | 2,061 | 14,986 | 42 | 85 |
| | E.A.C. | 1,283 | 9,215 | 336 | 41 |
| 1938 | C.N.A.C. | 1,308 | 14,505 | 86 | 121 |
| | E.A.C. | 1,410 | 13,067 | 384 | 174 |

(a) Not available.(b) June-December.

TABLE 38. CHINA: AIRWAY TRAFFIC AT KOWLOON, 1938²¹

| Company | Passe | NGERS | MAIL (In | kilograms) | FREIGHT (In kilograms) | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Company | În | Out | In | Out | In | Out | |
| Imperial Airways Air France Pan American | 150 200 201 186 | 35,574 720 | 29,138 | 2,335 301 | 2,108 135 | | |
| Airways C.N.A.C. E.A.C. | 325 1,331 3,958 | 306 805 2,462 | 3,636 6,982 27,486 | 1,835 16,275 77,903 | 2,910 4,072 12,428 | 867 36,741 58,922 | |
| Total | 5,965 | 3,959 | 74,398 | 125,151 | 22,046 | 98,773 | |

Foreign Commerce Weekly, Nov. 2, 1940.
 The Trade of China, 1939, Vol. I, Part 1, p. 121.
 The Trade of China, 1938, Vol. I, Part 1, p. 56.

INDO-CHINA

The relative importance of Hongkong as an airway terminal is illustrated in Table 38, which indicates, however, that, with the exception of British-carried mails, domestic traffic forms by far the largest proportion of airways operations in that part of China.

7. INDO-CHINA

Communications between the rugged northern half of Indo-China and the low-lying plains of Cambodia and Cochin China run through the narrow, mountainous sections of Laos and Annam, and are therefore very difficult. From Laos, indeed, internal communications lead more naturally toward Thailand than toward Cochin China. Coastwise shipping between Haiphong and Saigon is infrequent and irregular and the Mekong River, in spite of its north-south direction, is impractical because of innumerable rapids and great seasonal changes. In Tonkin and Annam there are 450 and 300 kilometers respectively of inland waterways navigable for steamers at all times and in Cochin China there are 2,100 kilometers of major canals and rivers as well as many more kilometers of less important ones. Traffic on Cochin China's inland waterways amounts to something like 27 million metric tons a year.¹

Shipping: French and English vessels form the major part of Indo-China's shipping, with the relative position of the latter declining from 35.3% of the tonnage entering Indo-China's ports in 1913 to 16.7% in the 1925-29 period; since then it has increased steadily and made

| NATIO- | 19 | 13 | | 5-29 RAGE | 1930-34 Average | | 19 | 35 | 19 | 1936 | | 37 | 1938 | |
|---|--|--|---|--------------|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Tonna | ge % | Tonna | ge % | Tonna | ge % | Tonnage % Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | | |
| A. STEAM | ERS | | 1 | | | | - | | i | | | | ·[| |
| Chinese Danish English French Gertek Italian Japanese Netherland Norwegian Thai U.S.A. Others B. SAILIN | 24 838 794 280 215 64 88 4 10 29 G VES | 35.3 33.4 11.8 9.0 2.7 3.7 0.2 0.4 1.2 | 299 695 1,447 67 872 177 321 28 144 76 | | 240 51 801 1,547 146 77 870 226 242 22 22 219 37 | 5.5 1.2 18.2 35.2 3.3 1.7 19.8 5.1 5.5 0.5 2.7 0.8 | 408 134 1,162 1,510 160 226 121 862 342 323 17 100 13 | 7.6 2.5 21.6 28.0 4.2 2.2 16.0 6.3 6.0 0.3 1.9 0.2 | 300 140 1,254 1,368 208 317 268 898 323 337 17 97 24 | 5.4 2.5 22.5 24.6 3.7 6.0 4.8 16.1 5.8 6.1 0.3 1.7 0.4 | 299 140 1,268 1,395 129 182 326 706 337 345 18 62 52 | 5.7 2.7 24.1 26.5 2.4 3.5 6.2 13.4 6.4 6.5 0.3 1.2 1.0 | 38 169 1,928 1,396 72 160 304 525 417 292 18 61 90 | 0.7 3.1 35.2 25.5 1.3 2.9 5.5 9.6 7.6 5.3 0.3 1.1 1.6 |
| | 31 | 1.4 | 39 | 0.9 | 21 | 0.4 | 10 | 0.2 | 11 | 0.2 | 11 | 0.2 | 14 | 0.2 |
| Total | 2,376 | 100.0 | 4,165 | 100.0 | 4,400 | 100.0 | 5,388 | 100.0 | 5,562 | | 5,270 | | 5,484 | 0.3 100.0 |

'TABLE 39. INDO-CHINA: INCOMING SHIPPING BY NATIONALITY² (In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

(a) Almost entirely Chinese.

1 Agard, A., L'Union Indochinoise Française ou Indochine Orientale, Hanoi, 1935. 2 Service de la Statistique Générale, Annuaire Statistique de l'Indochine, Hanoi.

particularly large gains in 1938 at the expense of the Chinese and Japanese. In the meantime the French share had decreased from 35.3% in the 1930-34 period to only 25.5% in 1938. Japanese tonnage rose from 9.0% in 1913 to 20.9% in the 1925-29 period but decreased in the 1930's. Table 39 illustrates the growth of shipping entering Inde Chinese ports from 1013 Indo-Chinese ports since 1913.

While more recent shipping figures for all Indo-China have not become available, the growth of the tonnage of overseas shipping entering the port of Saigon has been considerable: 3,256,642 tons in 1937, 3,222,668 in 1938 and 4,198,000 in 1939.³

3,222,008 in 1938 and 4,198,000 in 1939.³ Railways: The Indo-Chinese railways are government-operated with the exception of the concessioned Haiphong-Yunnanfu line, part of which runs through Chinese territory. The last link of the trans-Indo-China railway was completed in 1937 and through traffic from Haiphong to Saigon inaugurated, thereby providing direct Saigon-Yunnanfu communication. Both the Haiphong-Yunnanfu and the Hanoi-Saigon lines are meter gauge. There is no railway connection from Saigon to Bangkok although construction is particular. from Saigon to Bangkok, although construction is proceeding in both Thailand and Indo-China. In December 1939 it was announced that construction of the Indo-China section from Mongolborey to Aranya was to be commenced immediately and would be completed in July 1940.4

1940.4 The Haiphong-Yunnanfu line is only 859 kilometers long, or about one-quarter of the total exploited length of Indo-China's railways, but it reported receipts of 4,504,000 piastres and expenses of 2,649,000 piastres in 1936 while the non-concession lines (wholly within Indo-China) reported receipts of 5,164,000 and expenses of 4,899,000 piastres. In other words, in 1936 the Haiphong-Yunnanfu line received a profit of 1,834 piastres per kilometer exploited, while the comparable figure for the whole Indo-Chinese railway system was only 552 piastres. These 1936 figures reflect a condition of long standing. Figures for more recent years indicate the rapid growth of traffic on the Yunnanfu line as Sino-Japanese hostilities closed other Chinese outlets. Net receipts per kilometer of line in 1937 were 3,480 piastres for the Yunnanfu line and 1,164 for all the Indo-Chinese railways; in 1938 this increased to 6,830 and 1,190 respectively.⁵ In the first, second and third quarters 6,830 and 1,190 respectively.⁵ In the first, second and third quarters of 1939 receipts per kilometer on this line were 4,095, 4,286 and 4,697 piastres respectively. In 1936 the Haiphong-Yunnanfu line carried 302,000 tons of freight; this increased to 320,700 tons in 1937 and 396,500 in 1938, and to 133,000, 140,000 and 132,000 in the first, second and third quarters of 1939. In other words, is the first three quarters and third quarters of 1939. In other words, in the first three-quarters of 1939 more freight was carried than in the whole year of 1937 and nearly as much as in 1938.⁶ Receipts and carloadings on all the Indo-Chinese railways in the second quarter of 1940 increased over both the second quarter of 1939 and the first quarter of 1940; carloadings on the 3 Ibid., and Service de Statistique de l'Indochine, Supplement Statistique Mensuel au Bulletin Economique de l'Indochine, Hanoi, 1940, No. I, January 5.
4 Foreign Railaug News, 1940, No. I, January 5.
5 Armaniare Statistique.
6 Ibid., and Direction des Services Economiques de l'Indochine, Bulletin Economique de l'Indochine, Hanoi, 1939, pp. 682-3, 1085-6, 1273-4.

INDO-CHINA

Yunnantu line increased over the first and second quarters of 1939, in spite of the closing of the road in June 1940.7

Statistics on the operation of all Indo-Chinese railways since 1913 are given in Table 40.

TABLE 40. INDO-CHINA: STATISTICS OF ALL RAILWAYS*

| Ітем | 1913 | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|--|-------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Length of line in use at year end (in kilo- meters) (including | | | | | | | |
| line in Yunnan) Length in Indo-China | 2,013 | 2,255 | 2,654 | 3,154 | 3,372 | 3,372 | 3,372 |
| (in kilometers) Passengers carried | 1,549 | 1,791 | 2,190 | 2,690 | 2,908 | 2,908 | 2,908 |
| (in thousands) Freight carried | 6,124 | 9,890 | 9,430 | 10,502 | 12,193 | 15,434 | 17,426 |
| (in thousand metric tons) | 454 | 1,082 | 800 | 778 | 995 | 1,104 | 1,548 |

Highways and Motor Vehicles: The colonial government has emphasized the building of roads in Indo-China where internal communications ed the building of roads in indo-China where internal communications are far from adequate. Asphalt-surfaced roads were first listed in the official statistics in 1927, when they measured 187 kilometers; in 1938 they measured 5,418 out of a total of 27,441 kilometers. All-weather motor roads now run down the entire coast from Haiphong to Saigon and from Saigon inland to the Thai frontier, about 250 kilometers from Bangkok. From Haiphong all-weather roads run inland to Hanoi from Bangkok. From Haiphong all-weather roads run inland to Hanoi and to the Chinese frontier at several points.

The practice of building highways paralleling the railways, combined with growing numbers of motor vehicles and bus fares which were much cheaper than those of the railways, precipitated sharp railway-

TABLE 41. INDO-CHINA: HIGHWAYS SUITABLE FOR MOTOR VEHICLES⁹ (In kilometers)

| ĺ | | MOTOR ROADS | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| ON DECEMBER 31 | TOTAL | Sur | faced | Graded and pass- able at least 6 | To be built or passable less than | | | | |
| | | Asphalt | Gravel | months of the year | 6 months of the year | | | | |
| 1920 1925-29 | 18,645 | | 10,603 | 8,042 | 7,227 | | | | |
| Average 1930-34 | 23,757 | 13, | 707 | 10,050 | 8,274 | | | | |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 24,786 27,534 26,218 26,811 27,441 | 2,307 4,039 4,319 4,607 5,418 | 13,513 13,561 14,000 13,948 13,565 | 8,966 9,934 7,799 8,256 8,458 | 8,116 6,299 9,612 9,025 | | | | |

Foreign Commerce Weekly, 1940, Nov. 16.
 Annuaire Statistique de l'Indochine.
 Ibid.

highway competition during the depression, with salutary results. "Press campaigns had vainly tried to rouse railways from that irresponsible slumber, but it took motor bus competition to speed up railway schedules, to lower their rates, and to import a few new locomotives."10

Details of Indo-China's highway development are given in Table 41 while Table 42 illustrates the growth of motor vehicle registrations since 1922.

| - | _ | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-------|----------|----|---------------------------------|
| TABLE 42. | INDO-CHINA: | MOTOR | VEHICLES | IN | CIRCULATION¹¹ |

| On December 31 | TOTAL | Passenger Cars | TRUCES | Buses | MOTORCYCLES |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1922 1924–28 | 4,088 | | | | |
| Average 1929-33 | 12,796 | | | | |
| Average 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 15,900 13,460 16,000 17,047 17,151 23,799 (b) | 11,239 11,013 11,500 12,421 13,263 18,045 | 1,302 1,108 1,100 1,474 1,941 4,866 (c) | 1,762 (a) 2,200 1,652 1,917 | 1,598 1,339 1,200 1,500 788 |

(a) Source gives only 5 buses; apparently a misprint.
(b) Includes 100 Diesel units.
(c) As motorcycles are not given separately in the source, they may be included under trucks, which would explain this very great increase.

Airways: International air connections from Indo-China to France began in 1931 when the Marseille-Saigon line of Air France was inaugurated, the Marseille-Hanoi line being opened in February 1935. Air France also provided service between Bangkok and Hanoi and Bangkok and Saigon, while service between Hanoi and Canton was furnished by the Southwestern Aviation Co., a Chinese concern, beginning in July 1936 and continuing until December 1937 when hostilities in China interrupted its operations. In its place Eurasia started a Yun-nanfu-Hanoi route in December 1937. In August 1938 Air France extended its route to Hongkong and K.N.I.L.M. inaugurated its Batavia-Saigon service. Airway statistics for 1938 are given in a form different from that of Table 43. Excluding traffic in transit through Indo-China, 1,829 passengers, 17,644 kilograms of mail and 12,909 kilograms of freicht entered og left the theories. freight entered or left the three airports-Saigon, Vientiane and Hanoi-in 1938 as compared with 613 passengers, 15,619 kilograms of mail and 15,983 kilograms of freight the previous year.12

Figures for domestic air traffic between Hanoi and Vientiane are first available for 1936; later this line was extended to Saigon. In the last four months of 1939, 81 passengers were carried on this route, some

10 Thompson, Virginia, French Indo-China, London, 1937, p. 210. 11 Ibid., Foreign Commerce Yearbook, and Automostive World News. Data for 1922 include passenger cars, trucks and buses; the 1924-29 average includes passenger cars and trucks. 12 Annuaire Statistique de l'Indochine, 1937-1938.

THAILAND

1,600 kilometers in length, as well as 263 kilograms of mail and 683 kilograms of freight and excess baggage; the distance flown was about 54,400 kilometers.¹³ Table 43 gives statistics on both inter-national and domestic air traffic in Indo-China and emphasizes the importance of the international freight and mail services.

TABLE 43. INDO-CHINA: AIRWAYS14

| Period Covered | Passe | NGERS CARRIED | MAIL CARRIED | FREIGHT CARRIED |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Passengers | Company Officials | (In kilograms) | (In kilograms) |
| | 1 | INTERNATIONAL TR | AFFIC | |
| 1932 (a) | 42 | 13 | 6,756 | 658 |
| 1933 | 159 | 38 | 10,215 | 1,435 |
| 1934 | 125 | 41 | 10,642 | 2,222 |
| 1935 | 214 | 22 | 10,585 | 6,081 |
| 1936 | 258 | 57 | 11,382 | 5,406 |
| 1937 | 427 | 76 | 14,930 | 6,829 |
| | Domest | ic Traffic: Hand | I-VIENTIANE | |
| 1936 | 26 | 4 | 222 | 3,032 |
| 1937 | 38 | 17 | 340 | 4,577 |
| | I. | - | | ۲۲۰۰ و۱ |

(a) Neither passengers nor freight were carried in the first quarter of 1932.

13 Aeronautical World News, June 15, 1940. 14 Annuaire Statistique de l'Indechine. International figures represent arrivals and departures at Saigon, 1932 to 1934; at Saigon and Hanol, beginning in February 1935; and at Saigon, Hanoi and Vientiane, for 1936 and 1937. Figures include the operations of Air France from 1932 to 1937, and of Southwestern Aviation Company begin-ning July 10, 1936; S.W.A.C. appears to carry no freight. Domestic figures represent operations of Air France

8. THAILAND

Shipping: The proportion of Thailand's overseas shipping tonnage Shipping: The proportion of Thatland's overseas snipping tonnage which is of Japanese and Dutch nationality has increased very con-siderably since 1914, while Britain's share increased slightly and Ger-many's dropped from 32.4% to 1.8% in 1937-38. Except for 1937-38, Norwegian tonnage has held the preponderant position, remaining at about 30% until 1934; in 1937-38 it dropped very slightly behind the British. The discontinuance of the Saigon-Bangkok service accounts for the absence of French tonnage in 1935-36 and 1936-37. Thailand's for the absence of French tonnage in 1935-36 and 1936-37. Thailand's own position, which is relatively unimportant, increased sharply during the first World War, from 5.9% in 1913-14 to 17.7% in 1918-19, but it lost this temporary increase to the Norwegians, Dutch and Danes during the twenties and has remained near its pre-War level during the last few years. The very large proportion of the overseas tonnage in the hands of European powers which have now been involved in war, together with the great increase in Thai nationalistic feeling in the last two or three years, is resulting in another increase in Thai's share in this tonnage. The government, which now has control of river and coastal services, has purchased the British-controlled Siamese Steam Packet Company and has organized the Thai Maritime Navigation

Company which purchased five foreign vessels for freight and passenger service in 1940. The withdrawal of the two foreign oil companies from Thailand in 1940 and a resulting fuel shortage have emphasized the withdrawal of much tanker tonnage, mainly owned in Europe.

Bangkok is the principal shipping center of Thailand. As a port it suffers from a sandbar across the channel of the Menam over which some 40% of Thai's imports have to be lightered, and from poor dock facilities. However, 1939 saw the inauguration of dredging works and harbor improvements which it was planned to complete in about five years.¹ Table 44 shows the changes in overseas shipping clearing through the port of Bangkok since 1913-14.

TABLE 44. THAILAND: NATIONALITY OF SHIPPING CLEARED IN AND OUT OF THE PORT OF BANGKOK² (In thousand metric tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| NATIO- NALITY | 1913/ | 14 | 1925/26-29/30 Average | | 1930/31-34/35 Average 1935/36 | | 5/36 | 1936/37 | | 1937/38 | | April | April 1940 | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Tonnag | | • % | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | |
| American British Chinese (a) Danish Dutch French German Japanese Norwegian Thai Others | 47 57 18 578 14 | 22.6 2.7 3.2 1.0 32.4 0.8 29.9 5.9 1.5 | 49 686 180 134 30 38 182 753 189 58 | 2.1 29.8 7.8 5.8 1.3 1.7 7.9 32.7 8.2 2.6 | 70 689 299 175 8 31 197 711 165 38 | 2.9 28.9 12.6 7.3 0.3 2.3 8.3 29.8 6.9 1.6 | 14 672 23 255 261 44 419 868 146 17 | 0.5 24.7 0.8 9.4 9.6 1.6 15.4 31.9 5.4 0.6 | 18 609 76 282 277 107 433 770 131 | 0.7 22.5 2.8 10.4 10.3 4.0 16.0 28.5 4.9 | 9 587 18 221 297 3 40 316 568 133 29 | 0.4 26.4 0.8 9.9 13.4 0.1 1.8 14.3 25.6 6.0 1,3 | 42 9 40 21 50 10 1 | 24.2 5.1 23.0 12.2 29.0 5.9 0.6 |
| Total | 1,783 1 | 00.0 | 2,299 | 100.0 | 2,384 | 100.0 | 2,719 | 100.0 | 2,703 | 100.0 | 2,222 | 100.0 | 174 | 100.0 |

(a) Included under "Others" before 1935/36.

Some 20% of the cultivated land in Thailand is irrigated; and canals are built with a view to their use as inland waterways as well as for irrigation purposes. Eighty per cent of the paddy sent to market is carried on boats. Total licensed river craft, cargo boats, ferries and motor and steam launches numbered 86,795 in 1911-12 but have since declined until in 1936-37 they numbered 65,563, of which 63,649 were cargo boats and ferries, 318 steam launches and 1,596 motor launches. The launches in many cases compete with the railways for passenger traffic.3

Railways: The Royal State Railways of Siam are owned by the government, directed by the Railways Commission and operated by the Department of State Railways of the Ministry of Economic Affairs. The gauge is one meter and, with small exceptions, the line is single track. In 1937-38 the double tracking of the 60-kilometer line from Bangkok to Ban Phaji was completed; Ban Phaji is the junction of the two main northern lines, one running directly north toward the Chinese-

¹ Thompson, Virginia, Thailand, unpublished manuscript. 2 Central Service of Statistics, Statistical Year Book of the Kingdom of Stam, Bangkok; The Bangkok Times, June 5, 1940, for 1940 data. 3 Thompson, op. cit., and Statistical Year Book.

THAILAND

Burmese border, and the other going east to the Indo-Chinese border.4

Burmese border, and the other going east to the Indo-Chinese border.⁴ While the Thai railways connect with those of British Malaya to the south, they do not reach to the Indo-Chinese border. In 1939 an ad-ditional hundred kilometers of line were opened from Khon Khaen to Udorn Dhani, forming part of the line which will ultimately reach the border, about 50 kilometers further, and connect with the French rail-way to Vientiane.⁵ Between 1920 and 1930 railroad construction received such an im-petus that Thailand became the leading Asiatic nation in that respect. Diesel engines have been in use on the Malaya run since 1931 and on the Chiengmai line since 1933. The railroads have united the four major and previously isolated regions of Thailand, and that with a minority of foreign capital and with a completely Siamese management which is remarkably efficient. Since such few highways as existed in Thailand until recent years were not built parallel to the railways, but as feeders thereto, the State Railways have enjoyed a monopoly of fast transportation, and ever since their inception they have been very pro-fitable, net receipts ranging as high as 11 million baht in 1928-29 and 7 million in 1936-37 while gross receipts were 20 million in the former and 15 million in the latter year. Table 45 shows traffic figures for the State Railways since 1909-10. *Highways and Motor Vehicles*: Thailand is virtually a roadless land, transportation of persons and commodities being chiefly by river and

| | KILOMETERS | PASSENGERS | FREIGHT CARRIED (a) | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| Ревлор | OPPN FOR TRAFFIC | CARRIED (In thousands) | GOODS (In thousand metric tons) | Livestock (In thousand metric tons) | | |
| Average for 1909/10-1913/14 | 1,031 | 3,201 | 317 | 5 | | |
| Average for 1925/26-1929/30 | 2,763 | 6,310 | 1,295 | 23 | | |
| Average for 1930/31-1934/35 | 3,023 | 3,988 | 1,210 | 17 | | |
| 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39 | 3,100 3,100 3,315 3,315 | 5,112 5,672 5,556 5,723 | 1,415 1,590 338 (b) 448 (b) | 13 14 4.6(b) 4.9(b) | | |

TABLE 45. THAILAND: OPERATIONS OF STATE RAILWAYS

(a) Excluding "free hauled" and "dead weight."
(b) In million ton-kilometers. In 1935-36, 395.6 million ton-km. of goods and 5.7 million ton-km. of live-stock were hauled; in 1936-37 comparative data were 445.2 and 5.1.

4 Statistical Year Book; Foreign Railway News; and Bailey, J., Report on Economic and Commercial Conditions in Siam, April 1937, Dept. of Oversean Trade, Report No. 673, London, 1937, p. 20.
 5 Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 31, August 4.
 6 Statistical Year Book; Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 3, Jan. 19, for 1937-38 and 1938-39 data.

canal. Until 1936 Bangkok itself was almost isolated with respect to vehicular traffic although within the capital there is transportation by electric tram, tricycle taxi, ricksha and, recently, a municipal bus service. As stated above, the policy of the Public Works Department, apart from its concentration on streets in Bangkok, has been to construct roads as feeders to the railway rather than where the economy of the countryside most required them. In recent years, however, with the increased number of motor vehicles, highway construction has begun, especially in frontier regions (e.g. the peninsular roads near Malaya) and in those totally lacking in other methods of transportation. The most important road is that which links Lampang, which is on the railway, with Chiengrai near the northern border where it meets the caravan route into south China; this has opened up a region previously without communications and incidentally has brought much traffic to the railway. Another road parallels the new rail line from Khon Khaen to Udorn Dhani and continues to the Indo-Chinese frontier. A comprehensive, five-year highway program was inaugurated in 1936-37 and aims to connect all the principal cities, with three main roads radiating from Bangkok; two of the latter were opened in the same year.⁷ Of the 3,000 kilometers projected under this plan, 1,520 had been completed by 19398 while by 1940, excluding streets some 642 kilometers

| PERIOD | PASSENG | er Cars | Buses | Lorries | Мотов- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Private | For Hire | DUSES | LORRIES | CYCLES | Others (a) | TOTAL |
| Average 1909/10- 1913/14 | 139 | | | | 30 | | 169 |
| Average 1925/26- 1929/30 | 2,517 | 1,038(b) | 1,372 (c) | 1,899 | 424 | | 6,587 |
| Average 1930/31- 1934/35 | 3,210 | 1,201 | 424 | 3,043 | 350 | | 8,229 |
| 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1940 (f) | 3,565 3,783 4,416 (d) 6,0 | | 131 112 146 770 | 3,725 4,070 4,233 (c) 5,150 | 387 503 559 950 | 217 278 591 145 (g) | 9,611 10,161 11,439 13,015 |

TABLE 46. THAILAND: LICENSED MOTOR VEHICLES*

(a) Includes special equipment of Public Roads Department, tractors, trailers, etc.
(b) Two-year average; before 1928-29 included under buses.
(c) Average for 1928-29 and 1929-30 only; earlier data include passenger cars for hire.
(d) Including tricycles equipped with motors.
(e) Includes 3,428 lorries for hire and 805 private lorries (which includes firefighting equipment).
(f) January 1. (f) January 1.
 (g) Diesel units; only 45 reported in the previous year.

⁷ Bailey, op. cit., p. 21.
 ⁸ Coultas, W. W., Report on Economic and Commercial Conditions in Siam, April 1939, Dept. of Overseas Trade,
 ⁸ Report No. 730, London, 1939, p. 25.
 ⁹ Statistical Year Book of the Kingdom of Siam, 1935-1937; 1940 data from Automotive World News.

THAILAND

long in 52 municipalities, there were 7,071 kilometers of highways in Thailand, including 388 kilometers of surface-treated macadam, 2,557 of waterbound macadam, 2,586 of sand, clay and gravel, and 1,540 of unimproved, non-surfaced roads.¹⁰ A considerable portion of the roads under construction in 1939 formed a network in the eastern part of the country and reached to the Indo-Chinese border at several points.

points. Practically all the private passenger cars (3,185), all the buses (112) and most of the passenger cars for hire (902) in Thailand in 1936-37 were registered in Bangkok. On the other hand, 3,288 of the 4,070 lorries were registered in other Changvads. Figures prior to 1926-27 given in Table 46 refer to Greater Bangkok (Circle Krung Deb) only; thereafter they apply to all Thailand.¹¹ *Airways*. "The first public air transport service within Siam", and one of the first in the Far East, "was inaugurated in June 1922 on a 363 kilometer route in the northeastern provinces, with Royal Siamcse Air Force equipment and personnel... As replacement for the Royal Siamese Air Force which was contemplating suspension of these civil air services, the Aerial Transport Company of Siam, Limited, signed an airmail contract with the Department of Posts and Telegraphs in August air services, the Aerial Transport Company of Siam, Limited, signed an airmail contract with the Department of Posts and Telegraphs in August 1931 and it has proceeded since to extend the routes gradually.... For some years, Bangkok has been a regular port of call on the inter-continental air transport routes operated by Imperial Airways... K.L.M... and Air France.... The commercial airport utilized by these long-distance operators is alongside the Military Airport at Dong Muang, some 35 kilometers north of Bangkok For the new Im-perial Airways flying boats, a marine airport is now operating at Klong Toi, a down-river suburb.¹¹² The Aerial Transport Company has a completely Siamese personnel, unlike most Far Eastern air transport companies it is not subsidized by the government, and its financial position is good. Geographically, Thailand holds a key position for the intercontinental services listed above, and Bangkok, which was rather off the beaten track of land and sea routes, has become an airways center off the beaten track of land and sea routes, has become an airways center of great importance through its first-class bases at Dong Muang and Klong Toi. Of the international lines, K.L.M. is the most important as regards number of passengers and weight of cargo transported.¹³ February 1940 saw the inauguration of a weekly air service between Bangkok and Tokyo, the result of negotiations dating back to 1936; early in September permission was secured by Japan to fly via French Indo-China to Thailand, thus eliminating the long detour overscas around the French possession, necessary since June.¹⁴ The operations of the domestic airways of Thailand since 1922-23 are indicated in Table 47, while the passenger, mail and goods traffic of the three international companies stopping at Bangkok in two recent years are shown in Table 48.

Automotive R'orid News, February 10, and June 5, 1940.
 Statistical Year Book of the Kingdom of Siam, 1935-1937.
 Statistical Year Book of the Kingdom of Siam, No. 19, p. 249.
 Thompson, op. ci.
 Far Eastern Survey, 1940, pp. 83, 252.

TABLE 47. THAILAND: REGULAR DOMESTIC AVIATION ROUTES16

| Period | LENGTH OF ROUTES OPEN (In kilometers) | Aircraft Kilowsters Flown | PERSONS CARRIED (Number) | Mail, Carried (In kilograms) | Preight Carried (In kilograms) |
|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1922/23 | 363 | 8,160 | 1 | 1,705 (a) | 9,418 |
| Average 1925/26- 1929/30 Average 1930/31- | 800 | 75,258 | 780 (Ь) | 3,513 (a) | 15,496 |
| 1934/35 | 671 | 93,120 | 57 (c) | 10, 876(d) | 4,711 |
| 1935/36 1936/37 | 715 715 | 122,290 118,960 | 22 22 | 12,066 12,454 | 2,564 1,819 |

(a) Figures for 1922 and 1925/1930 in number of bags; in kilograms thereafter.
(b) Includes free passengers, 1926/27 to 1929/30.
(c) Free passengers included in 1930/1931; 167 free passengers carried in that year.
(d) Four-year average, 1931/32-1934/35.

TABLE 48. THAILAND: INTERNATIONAL AIR SERVICES AT BANGKOK AIRPORT¹⁶

| _ | PA | SSENGERS | (2) | | Mail (b) | | G | oods Trapf | пc |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Year | Arrived (No.) | Departed (No.) | Total (No.) | Received (In kilograms) | Dis- patched (In kilograms) | Total (In kilograms) | Received (In kilograms) | Dis- patched (In kilograms) | Total (In kilograms) |
| 1936/37 1937/38 | 384 511 | 461 545 | 845 1,056 | 2,245 4,161 | 2,518 3,625 | 4,763 7,786 | 1,484 4,550 | 1,240 1,432 | 2,724 5,982 |

.

(a) Excluding through passengers.(b) Incoming mails recorded in gross weight, outgoing mail in net weight.

Statistical Year Book of the Kingdom of Siam.
 Ibid. Includes operations of Imperial Airways, K.L.M. and Air France.

9. BRITISH MALAYA

Shipping: Great Britain, the Netherlands and Japan are the three nations most prominent in the shipping clearing through Malayan ports. The figures in Table 49 represent one entrance only, irrespective of the

The figures in Table 49 represent one entrance only, freespective of the number of ports in Malaya at which a vessel may have called. The two more detailed tables showing the shipping of the Straits Settlements and of the Federated Malay States, however, are not com-parable to Table 49 because the first, Table 50, includes repeated voyages, and the second, Table 51, includes only shipping clearing through Port Swettenham, the major port of the Federated Malay States. Singapore is the most important Malayan port, accounting for about two-thirds of the Straits Settlements shipping tonnage. of the Straits Settlements shipping tonnage.

BRITISH MALAYA

TABLE 49. BRITISH MALAYA : NATIONALITY OF SHIPPING ENTERING MALAYAN PORTS (a)¹

(In thousand net registered tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| Yrar | British | DUTCH | Japanese | Norwegian | OTHERS | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | TOTAL |
| 1928 1929 1930 1933 1935 1936 | 10,176 48.4 10,351 46.6 10,348 45.7 4,587 32.8 4,864 32.3 4,902 31.7 | 3,967 18.8 4,423 19.9 4,386 19.4 3,316 23.7 3,498 23.2 3,671 23.8 | 2,442 11.6 2,571 11.6 2,633 11.6 2,462 17.6 2,630 17.5 2,810 18.2 | 4,461 4,864 5,259 3,619 4,061 958 6,2 | 21.2 21.9 23.2 26.0 27.0 | 21,046 22,209 22,627 13,984 15,052 15,443 |
| 1937 1938 | 5,474 32.9 5,589 34.4 | 4,007 24.1 4,163 25.6 | 2,607 15.7 1,948 12.0 | 1,025 6.2 1,068 6.6 | 3,506 21.1 3,475 21.4 | 16,618 |

(a) Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham, 1926; and Malacca 1928-1930; Malayan Registration Area thereafter.

TABLE 50. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: TONNAGE AND NATIONALITY OF MERCHANT VESSELS OVER 75 TONS NET REGISTER CLEARED THROUGH FIVE PORTS, INCLUDING REPEATED VOYAGES^a (In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| NATIO- | 19 | 11 | | 5-29 RAGE | | 1-34 RAGE | 19 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 19 | 37 | 19 | 38 | 1939 |
|---|--------|-------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------|--------|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| NALITY | Топпа | ge % | Tonna | ge % | Tonna | ge % | Tonnag | se % | Tonna | ge % | Tonna | ge % | Toans | ige % | Ton- nage |
| American British Chinese French German Japanese Netherland Norwegian Others | | 2.7 13.8 | 19,841 77 1,826 1,833 5,162 | | 2,311 2,532 6,145 | 43.4 0.1 5.3 5.8 14.1 | 19,116 62 1,843 2,592 6,889 7,911 | 2.0 42.5 0.1 4.1 5.8 15.3 17.6 5.2 7.4 | 18,748 150 1,782 3,063 7,250 8,404 2,385 | 41.2 0.3 | | 42.3 0.5 3.8 6.3 13.8 19.0 | 19,604 36 1,859 2,658 4,652 9,165 | 43.4 0.1 4.1 5.9 10.3 20.3 5.8 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Total Shipping | 24,067 | 100.0 | 40,237 | 100.0 | 43,529 | 100.0 | 4 4, 960 | 100.0 | 45,531 | 100.0 | 47,709 | 100.0 | 45,145 | 100.0 | •• |
| through Singapore | 15,455 | 64.2 | 27,164 | 67.5 | 29,062 | 66.8 | 30,255 | 67.3 | 30,367 | 66.7 | 32,791 | 68.7 | 31,254 | 69.2 | 31,648 |

Annual totals for the Federated Malay States are the only data available for years earlier than those indicated in Table 51. In 1925, 6,113,000 tons, exclusive of native craft, entered and cleared; in 1930 the total rose to 8,485,000, and dropped again to 7,791,000 in 1931.³ These figures are not exactly comparable with those of Table 51, however, which include only shipping calling at Port Swettenham. In 1931, for

1 Dept. of Overseas Trade, Reports on Economic and Commercial Conditions in Malaya, London. Includes vessels over 50 net registered tons before 1933, vessels over 75 net registered tons thereafter. 2 Great Britain, Colonial Office, Colonial Reports, Annual. Previous to 1931, the figures include vessels of over 50 tons net register.

50 tons net register. 3 Malayan Statistics, as quoted in Economic Handbook, p. 151.

instance, total tonnage entered and cleared through that port was only 5,556,000 tons. The 1938 decrease in Federated Malay States shipping had three main causes : troubled conditions in the Far East, the trade depression and the restricted export of the principal commodities produced in the States. In 1935 and 1936 the Japanese attempted to control Malayan shipments, especially of tin and rubber, to the United States, but partly owing to the Chinese boycott of Japanese trade and partly owing to other demands upon Japanese shipping, her percentage of Malayan tonnage decreased after that period. The change in her share of Malaya's shipping is proportionately far greater in the Federated States than in the Straits Settlements, rubber and tin being the chief products of the former.

products of the former. While the nationality of the chief shipper in Malaya is British, the countries to which travelled the greatest proportion of Malaya's foreign shipping are Japan and the Netherlands Indies; in 1936, the last year unaffected by hostilities, 22.6% and 22.7% respectively of the shipping entering Malayan ports came from these two regions while Great Britain and Europe combined accounted for only 21.1%. Hostilities have altered this situation, Japan's position dropping while that of the Indies and of Europe increased, and it is to be expected that the demands for colonial products resulting from European conditions in 1939 have continued this trend.

| NATIONALITY | 1931-1934 Average | | 19: | 1935 | | 1936 | | 37 | 1938 | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| . . | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % |
| American | 92 | 1.7 | 87 | 1.4 | 78 | 1.2 | 85 | 1.2 | 33 | 0.5 |
| British | 4,148 | 75.3 | 4,474 | 72.6 | 4,488 | 69.2 | 5,208 | 72.0 | 4,802 | 72.9 |
| Chinese | | | | | 14 | 0.2 | 27 | 0.4 | | |
| Danish | 208 | 3.8 | 331 | 5.4 | 322 | 5.0 | 326 | 4.5 | 345 | 5.2 |
| French | | ••• | 2 | ••• | 14 | 0.2 | 5 | 0.1 | | |
| German | 342 | 6.2 | 369 | 6.0 | 444 | 6.8 | 433 | 6.0 | 422 | 6.4 |
| Japanese | 231 | 4.2 | 261 | 4.2 | 405 | 6.3 | 214 | 3.0 | • | |
| Netherland | 351 | 6.4 | 395 | 6.4 | 467 | 7.2 | 668 | 9.2 | 616 | 9.3 |
| Norwegian | 101 | 1.8 | 207 | 3.4 | 236 | 3.6 | 238 | 3.3 | 302 | 4.6 |
| Other | 39 | 0.7 | 39 | 0.6 | 14 | 0.2 | 31 | 0.4 | 71 | 1.1 |
| Total | 5,512 | 100.0 | 6,166 | 100.0 | 6,482 | 100.0 | 7,234 | 100.0 | 6,590 | 100.0 |

TABLE 51. FEDERATED MALAY STATES: TONNAGE AND NATIONA-LITY OF OCEAN-GOING MERCHANT VESSELS ENTERING AND CLEARING THROUGH PORT SWETTENHAM⁴ (In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

4 Colonial Reports.

BRITISH MALAYA

TABLE 52. MALAYA: MERCHANT STEAMERS OVER 75 TONS NET REGISTER ENTERING FROM AND CLEARING TO PRINCIPAL REGIONS WITH CARGO⁵

| Decrea | 19 | 32 | 193 | 34 | 193 | 36 | 193 | 18 |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--|-------|---------|--------------|
| REGION | Tonnage | * % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % |
| United Kingdom | | | | | | | | |
| Entered | 1,191 | 8.5 | 1,071 | 7.2 | 1,067 | 6.9 | 997 | 6.1 |
| Cleared | 826 | 6.0 | 962 | 6.6 | 986 | 6.6 | 904 | 5.8 |
| British Possessions | | | | | | | | |
| Entered | 2,268 | 16.3 | 2,487 | 16.7 | 2,717 | 17.6 | 2,780 | 17.1 |
| Cleared | 2,426 | 17.8 | 2,420 | 16.6 | 2,674 | 17.9 | 2,845 | 18.1 |
| Europe | | | · | | | | - | |
| Êntered | 2,030 | 14.6 | 2,212 | 14.9 | 2,190 | 14.2 | 2,639 | 16.2 |
| Cleared | 2,322 | 17.0 | 2,504 | 17.1 | 2,314 | 15.5 | 2,747 | 17.5 |
| United States | 1 | | l í | | | | l í | |
| Entered | 450 | 3.2 | 460 | 3.1 | 512 | 3.3 | 576 | 3.5 |
| Cleared | 828 | 6.1 | 818 | 5.6 | 870 | 5.8 | 868 | 5.5 |
| Japan | | | | | ļ | | | |
| Entered | 3,023 | 21.7 | 3,240 | 21.8 | 3,496 | 22.6 | 3,119 | 19 .2 |
| Cleared | 2.856 | 20.9 | 3,155 | 21.6 | 3,344 | 22.4 | 3,017 | 19.2 |
| Netherlands East Indies | , | | ' | | · · | | | |
| Entered | 3.186 | 22.9 | 3,322 | 22.4 | 3,510 | 22.7 | 3,962 | 24.4 |
| Cleared | 2,740 | 20.0 | 3,043 | 20.8 | 3,123 | 20.9 | 3,381 | 21.5 |
| China | | | , | | -, | | | |
| Entered | 597 | 4.3 | 673 | 4.5 | 617 | 4.0 | 667 | 4.1 |
| Cleared | 713 | 5.3 | 583 | 4.0 | 478 | 3.2 | 624 | 4.0 |
| Other Foreign Countries | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Entered | 1,193 | 8.6 | 1,385 | 9.3 | 1,334 | 8.6 | 1,503 | 9.3 |
| Cleared | 954 | 7.0 | 1,125 | 7.7 | 1,126 | 7.6 | 1,311 | 8.4 |
| Total | _ | · · · | | | | | | |
| Entered | 13,938 | 100.0 | 14,850 | 100.0 | 15,443 | 100.0 | 16,243 | 100.0 |
| Cleared | | | | | | | 15,697 | |
| Cicalcu | 110,000 | 10010 | 11,010 | 100.0 | 1, | 100.0 | 1-0,077 | 10010 |

(In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

Railways: With the exception of the Johore Line, all railroads in British Malaya are owned by the Federated Malay States government and, since the latter operates the Johore State Railways under a lease, all railroads are controlled by it. The general plan of railway com-

| TABLE 53. | BRITISH | MALAYA: | RAILWAY | OPERATIONS [®] |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| | | | | |

| Item | 1910-14 Average | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|
| Miles open | | | | | | | |
| (first track) | 685 | 1,024 | 1,069 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 | 1,068 |
| Passengers carried | | | - | | | - | |
| (in thousands) | 11,218 | 13,768 | 6,865 | 6,678 | 7,463 | 9,476 | 9,923 |
| Revenue freight | | | 1 | | | | |
| carried (in thou- | | | | 4 8 8 8 | | . | |
| sand long tons) | 947 | 2,378 | 1,311 | 1,302 | 1,667 | 2,147 | 1,857 |

⁵ Statistics Department, S.S., and F.M.S., Malayan Year Book, Singapore.
 ⁶ Federated Malay States Railways, Fifty Years of Railways in Malaya, 1885-1935, Kuala Lumpur, 1935; Railways Reports, annuals; Malayan Year Book.

munications consists of two north and south trunk lines running from Singapore to the Siamese border where both connect with the Siamese railway system. The western line runs near the coast and has a system of lateral feeders to the ports while the East Coast Line, completed in 1931, has no feeders except the short branch line running to the Thailand border. The railway gauge is one meter, which corresponds to that used in Thailand, and practically all the mileage is single track. As in other countries the railways have been severely affected by high-

As in other countries the railways have been severely affected by highway transport competition for both passengers and goods. To meet this the railways maintain road transport services at the principal stations in order to provide door-to-door transport. Control of highway transport has also been introduced and is discussed in the following paragraph.

port has also been introduced and is discussed in the ronowing paragraph. Highways and Motor Vehicles: Of a total of roughly 8,600 miles of roads, the great majority are maintained by the Public Works Department, only 255 miles being kept up by the municipalities. In 1937, of a total of 5,416 miles of metalled roads, 992 were in the Straits Settlements, 2,939 in the Federated and 1,485 in the Unfederated Malay States. In 1939 there were 5,164 miles of macadam, concrete and asphalt roads, 615 miles of improved earth and 985 of unimproved earth or of unspecified types, making a total of 6,764 miles of highways.⁷ The fact that this total is smaller than that for 1938 which is given in Table 54 is explained by the fact that the latter includes bridle paths and cart

| TABLE 54. | BRITISH | MALAYA: | HIGHWAYS ⁸ |
|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| | (In | miles) | |

| CLASSIFICATION | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| Straits Settlements | | | | | |
| Municipal areas | 236 | 245 | 247 | 253 | 319 |
| Rural areas | | -10 | - | 730 | (00 |
| Metalled roads | ••• | 718 | 731 | 739 | 688 |
| Gravel and natural | 840 | 94 | 166 897 | 173 | 214 |
| Total Total Straits Settlements | 1,078 | 812 1,057(a) | | 912 1,165 | 902 1,221 |
| Total Straits Settlements | 1,078 | 1,057(a) | 1,144 | 1,105 | 1,221 |
| Federated Malay States | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Gravelled and metalled | 2,835 | 2,902 | 2,916 | 2,939 | 3,067 |
| Unsurfaced bridle paths | - | | | 1 | |
| and cart roads | 1,811 | 1,659 | 1,640 | 1,619 | 1,759 |
| Total Federated Malay States | 4,646 | 4,561 | 4,556 | 4,558 | 4,826 |
| Total Unfederated Malay | | | | | |
| States | 1,797 | 1,983 | 2,018 | 2,113 | 2,528 |
| | | | ,. | | — <u>-</u> |
| Total British Malaya | 7,509 | 7,601 | 7,718 | 7,836 | 8,575 |

(a) Decrease due to retrocession of the Dindings to the State of Perak.

⁹ Automotive Warld News, Sept. 1, 1939.
⁸ Malayan Year Book.

BRITISH MALAYA

roads. The development of highways and the growth of motor vehicle registrations are shown in Tables 54 and 55. Regulation of highway transport in Malaya is of very recent date. The Road Traffic Enactment of the Federated Malay States, effective January 1, 1938, regulates bus services, fixes rates and in general controls this traffic. No competitive services are licensed over a single route. Of 2 680 freight transport vehicles licensed under this Act in 1938, 1051 2,680 freight transport vehicles licensed under this Act in 1938, 1,051 were private vehicles, 795 public and 834 used for both purposes. Similar road traffic legislation has been introduced in Kedah and it is expected that regulation will be undertaken in other parts of British Malaya as well.⁹

TABLE 55. BRITISH MALAYA: MOTOR VEHICLES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE10

| VEHICLES | 1925 | 1929 | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| Passenger cars Motor | | 29,900 | 26,370 | 27,504 | 29,273 | 33,042 | 32,090 (a | 32,232 | 32,873 |
| trucks Buses Motor- | | 5,600 2,000 | | 7,045 1,999 | 7,557 2,010 | 8,69 1 2,740 | | 10,054 2,376 | 9,841 2,224 |
| Others | | • | 4,060 <i>(</i> b 415 (с | | | 4,210 499 | | 3,568 124(d | 3,504 123(d |
| Total | 20,720 | 37,720 | 37,350 | 40,862 | 43,377 | 49,182 | 47,237 | 48,354 | 48,565 |

(a) Includes 29,042 private cars and 3,048 taxis and gatage cars.
(b) 3-year average, 1932-34.
(c) 2-year average, 1933-34.
(d) Diesel units.

Airways: Either directly or indirectly Singapore is connected by airways with the major countries of the world. Table 56 includes figures for K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways) and Imperial Airways, Ltd., in 1933; from 1934 to 1938 Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd. (Australian) and K.L.M. (Royal Netherland Air Services) are also included. Desenage formers on the period Airways in 1933 and Optimized Control Cont (Australian) and K.L.M. (Royal Netherland Air Services) are also in-cluded. Passenger figures omit Imperial Airways in 1933 and Qantas from 1934 to 1937. In addition, Wearne's Air Services, Ltd., began a wholly internal service from Singapore to Penang (381 miles) in 1937. Originally an independent service, this has been government-subsidized since 1938. Its results for 1938 were: mileage flown, 277,368; pas-sengers carried, 2,189; freight carried, 26,331 lbs., and mail carried, 4,183 lbs. Under the so-called "all up" air mail scheme inaugurated by Empire Airways and its cubridiary. Ocates Empire Airways ell by Empire Airways and its subsidiary, Qantas Empire Airways, all first-class mail matter was carried by plane without surcharge, beginning in 1938. With the outbreak of the European war, however, this arrangement was discontinued.

9 Foreign Railway News, 1939, No. 32, Aug. 11; and Report on Economic and Commercial Conditions in Malaya. 10 Malayan Year Book. Figure for 1925 from Straits Settlements, Blue Book. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Motive Products Division, for 1939 and 1940 data.

| Period Covered | MILEAGE FLOWN | Passengers Number | MAIL CARRIED In tons | Freight In Ions |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1933 | | 395 | | · · · · |
| 1934 | [| 1,509 | | ••• |
| 1935 | 3,324,415 | 6,194 | | ••• |
| 1936 | 4,294,188 | 7,052 | | |
| 1937 | 4,902,554 | 9,55 2 | | |
| 1938 | 8,007,254 | 12,774 | 1,613.9 | 523.3 |

TABLE 56. STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: INTERNATIONAL AIRWAYS" (Includes flights wholly within British Malaya)

11 Straits Settlements, Blue Book, annual.

10. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

Shipping: The main share of Netherlands Indian foreign shipping is in the hands of the colony and the mother country, with the United King-dom outdistancing all other foreign nations. In 1914 vessels from the United Kingdom accounted for a somewhat larger proportion of the tonnage in foreign trade than the Netherlands and the Indies combined. This relation was altered during the War and by 1938, although the United Kingdom still outranked them individually, as a unit they accounted for 46.7% as against the latter's 30.7%. Norway's rapid rise to third place, most evident in the twenties and early thirties, was slowed down slightly in 1937 and 1938 while Germany's increased both proportionately and actually in the same years.

TABLE 57. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: NATIONALITY OF INCOM-ING SHIPPING TRAFFIC BETWEEN THE INDIES AND OTHER **COUNTRIES¹**

| NATIO- NALITY | | 0-14 Rage | | 5-29 rage | | 0-34 Rage | 15 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 19 | 37 | 193 | 8 |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| Netherlands East Indies Netherlands China France. Germany Greece Italy Japan Norway Panama United Kingdom U.S.A. Others | | 16.2 0.5 0.3 | 6,571 6,373 505 195 1,825 9 9 103 1,129 936 5 10,045 597 411 | 22.9 22.2 1.8 0.7 6.4 0.4 3.9 3.3 35.0 2.1 1.4 | 7,035 7,460 285 171 1,363 88 238 1,949 2,341 37 8,816 402 539 | 22.9 24.3 0.9 0.6 4.4 0.3 0.8 6.4 7.6 0.1 28.7 1.3 1.8 | 6,715 7,103 311 24 1,192 468 258 1,983 2,817 90 9,322 257 359 | 21.8 23.1 1.0 0.1 3.9 1.5 0.8 6.4 9.1 0.3 30.3 0.8 1.2 | 6,604 7,696 281 19 1,092 859 310 1,639 3,545 130 8,985 282 431 | | 7,225 8,258 257 103 1,474 465 333 1,541 3,567 175 9,993 269 443 | 21.2 24.3 0.8 0.3 4.3 1.4 1.0 4.5 10.5 0.5 29.2 0.8 1.0 | 7,127 8,776 264 (d) 1,603 396 478 980 3,218 175 10,462 241 351 | 20.9 25.8 0.8 1.4 2.9 9.4 0.5 30.7 0.7 |
| Totals (a) (b) (c) | 13,905 13,347 558 | 100.0 96.0 4.0 | 28,699 27,274 1,425 | 100.0 95.0 5.0 | 30,687 30,082 605 | | 30,809 30,359 450 | 100.0 98.5 1,5 | 31,743 31,312 431 | 100.0 98.6 1.4 | 34,043 33,705 338 | 100.0 99.0 1.0 | 34,071(d 33,279(d 792 | 100,0 97.7 2.3 |

(In thousand net cubic meters and percentages of totals)

(a) Grand Total.
(b) Steam vessels.
(c) Sailing vessels and sailing vessels with auxiliary motors.
(d) Figure given in source for French shipping-2,748,000 cubic meters representing only one vessel—is apparently a misprint. It has therefore been omitted and subtracted from totals (a) and (b).

1 Departement van Economische Zaken, Centraal Kantoor voor de Statistiek, Indisch Verslag, II. Statistisch Jaaroverzicht van Nederlandsch-Indie, Batavia, annual.

62

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

The K.P.M. (Royal Packet Navigation Co.) is the largest shipping company registered in Netherlands India. It maintains a number of inter-insular services and several international lines including the Orient-Java-Africa Line; the next largest company is the Java-China-Japan Line. Owing to her petroleum production, tankers play a considerable part in Netherlands Indian shipping. As Norway and the United King-dom control a large portion of the world's tanker tonnage, this may explain to some extent the large part played by these countries in the Indies' overseas shipping. Competition from Japanese shipping has been increasing and, following several years of growing pressure from Japan, an agreement was reached in 1936 between Dutch and Japanese shipping companies by which the "business between the two countries was divided on a basis of about 60 per cent for the Japanese and 40 per cent for the Dutch lines."² The outbreak of hostilities in China and the consequent demand for Japanese ships on the near-seas routes, however, cancelled out any expected increase in Japan's share in Netherlands India's total foreign shipping tonnage, which dropped, both actually and proportionately, in the two years subsequent to this agreement.

In contrast to Table 57, the shipping traffic between Netherlands India and the major regions of the world is indicated in Table 58. The major changes in this traffic in the last fifteen years have been the decrease in the proportion of shipping plying between the Indies and Europe and the increase in the traffic with Australia. Another impor-

| Ітем | 1925-29 Average (2) | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| East Asia (b) arrivals departures British India arrivals | 6,028 34,5 5,266 27,0 | 5,668 29.2 | 5,885 30.8 | 6,540 36.4 5,570 30.9 | 5,395 27.2 6,753 33.4 | 8,464 33.5 6,206 24.5 |
| departures Europe | 3,309 19.0 5,072 26.0 | 4,627 23,8 | | 3,117 17,4 4,123 22.9 | 4,874 24.6 3,628 17.9 | 5,188 20.5 6,643 26.2 |
| arrivals departures America | 4,401 25.2 5,397 27.7 | 3,866 20.3 4,637 23.9 | | 3,503 19.5 3,257 18.1 | 3,882 19.6 3,736 18.5 | 4,810 19.0 5,309 21.0 |
| arrivals departures Africa | 1,594 9.1 1,654 8.5 | 1,835 9,7 1,586 8.2 | | 1,327 7.4 1,225 6.8 | 1,513 7.6 1,625 8.0 | 2,041 8,1 2,656 10.5 |
| errivals departures Australia | 417 2.4 220 1.1 | 766 4.0 849 4.4 | | 1,026 5.7 1,515 8.4 | 1,495 7.5 1,296 6.4 | 1,063 4.2 1,014 4.0 |
| arrivals departures | 1,701 9.7 1,882 9.7 | 2,011 10.6 2,064 10.6 | | 2,442 13.6 2,318 12.9 | 2,656 13.4 3,174 15.7 | 3,732 14.8 3,508 13.8 |
| Total atrivals departures | 17,450 100.0 19,492 100.0 | 19,015 100.0 19,431 100.0 | 18,434 100.0 19,089 100.0 | 17,955 100.0 18,008 100.0 | | 25,298 100.0 25,336 100.0 |

TABLE 58. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: OVERSEAS SHIPPING TONNAGE BY ORIGIN AND DESTINATION, STEAM VESSELS ONLY³ (In thousand net cubic meters and in percentages of total arrivals and departures)

(a) Figures for departures represent averages for 1927-1929. (b) Siam, British Borneo, Cochin China, the Philippines, Japan, China and Siberia.

² Vandenbosch, Amry, "Netherlands India and Japan," *Purific Affairs*, Sept. 1940, p. 258. ³ Indisch Verslag. The totals are smaller than those in Table 57 since the former omits local traffic in the Straits ports and Portuguese Timor as well as ships calling at Sabang for coal and water but not otherwise calling at Netherlands Indian ports.

tant development is the increase in the tonnage leaving for East Asia in 1937 and arriving from that region in 1938, at the same time that tonnage travelling in the opposite directions decreased in those two years. This is a reversal of the trend of the whole previous period which always showed a greater proportion of arrivals from East Asia.

From end to end the Netherlands Indies are more than 5,000 miles long. Inter-island shipping therefore takes on almost the internal character of railways in other countries. As with foreign shipping, the great majority of this traffic is controlled by the colony and by the Netherlands, with Great Britain the principal foreign country. Some of the interinsular lines are directly owned by the Netherlands Indian government ; and the K.P.M. receives a monopoly of the Molucca trade. By their monopoly of the government carrying trade the Netherland lines enjoy a practical subsidy, excluding profitable competition.⁴ In 1936 new legislation restricted certain Netherlands Indian ports, calling them "coastal places"; these and coastal shipping are reserved to the Netherland flag, although foreign shipping companies previously sharing in this trade could continue to do so under license.5

Interinsular shipping figures, shown in Table 59, are about three times as great as the totals for the shipping traffic with foreign countries. This is because most vessels call at and are recorded at more than one port.6

| TABLE 59. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: SHARE OF DIFFERENT |
|---|
| COUNTRIES IN THE INCOMING COASTWISE AND INTER-ISLAND |
| SHIPPING WITHIN NETHERLANDS INDIA ⁷ |
| (In thousand net cubic meters and in percentages of totals) |

| COUNTRY | 1910 Ave | | 1925 Aver | | 1930 Aver | | 193 | 5 | 193 | 6 | 193 | 7 | 193 | |
|---|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| <u> </u> | Tonnag | e % | Tonnag | e % | Tonnag | × % | Tonnag | e % | Топлад | e % | Tonnage | - % | Tonnag | • % |
| Netherlands East Indies Netherlands | 42,231 18,514 | | | | | | | | | | | 54.8 24.2 | 64,264 | 45.4 |
| China Germany Italy Japan Norway Panama United Kingdom | 81 3,660 2 688 265 9,892 | 4.9 0.9 0.4 | 234 3,418 891 5 | 0.2 3.2 0.2 2.5 0.6 | 4,070 844 4,921 1,930 38 | 0.1 3.0 0.6 3.6 1.4 | 3,287 665 5,402 2,358 98 | 0,1 2,5 0,5 4,1 1,8 0,1 | 3,778 96 4,721 2,399 | 0.1 2.8 0.1 3.5 1.8 0.1 | 3,607 242 4,302 2,704 | 0.1 2.6 0.2 3.1 1.9 0.2 | | 0.1 3.4 0.3 2.7 2.0 0.1 |
| U. S. A. Others | 9,892 | | 18,792 767 334 | 13.6 0.6 0.2 | | 12.1 0.4 0.2 | | 12.7 0.5 0.1 | 628 | 11.8° 0.5 0.1° | 404 | 12.4 0.3 0.1 | 16,906 396 226 | 11.9 0.3 0.2 |
| Total (a) (b) (c) | 75,443 71,456 3,987 | 100.0 94.7 5.3 | | 100.0 98.2 1.8 | | 100.0 98.2 1.8 | 141,400 | 100.0 97.5 2.5 | 121,651 | 100.0 97.7 2.3 | 139,057 135,498 3,559 | 100.0 97.4 2.6 | 137,689 | 100.0 97.2 2.8 |

(a) Grand total.
(b) Steam and motor vessels.
(c) Sailing vessels with auxiliary motors.

4 Keller, Arthur S., "Netherlands India as a Paying Proposition," Far Eastern Survey, 1940, p. 17.
5 Gelderen, J., van, The Recent Development of Economic Foreign Policy in the Netherlands East Indies, No. 20, Publications of the Graduate Institute of International Studies, New York, 1939.
7 Indisch Verslag.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

In contrast to foreign shipping, the shares of various countries in the inter-island shipping of the Indies have remained remarkably constant. While later figures are not yet available in exactly the form used in Table 59, the amounts of certain commodities shipped in this trade are good indications that transportation in this field, as in others, was active in 1939. Inter-island rice shipments rose from 157,395 tons in 1938 to 217,484 in 1939, pitcoal from 682,582 to 754,091, rubber from 7,030 to 10,553 and copra from 72,561 to 93,359.⁸

Railways: Railways in the Netherlands Indies were first opened to public use in 1872. Because of the mountainous character of the countryside and the great number of rivers, building the railway network presented considerable difficulties. With some exceptions the 1.067meter gauge has been adopted as standard. The Government Railways form the largest railway system in Netherlands India and the greatest rail development is found in Java. The so-called tramway companies carry passengers and freight and connect with the Government Railways while the smaller private railways were mostly constructed for the sugar companies or for the government salt works in Madura. In 1933, 1934, 1935 and 1936 the Government Railways ran at a deficit, the first time such an event had occurred. The private lines, however, dependent as they are upon specific products for freight, have been less successful.⁹ Of the total railway lines in the Indies at the end of 1938 (some 7,332 kilometers), government lines in Java and Madura were 2,929, and in Sumatra 1,421 kilometers long, while private lines in Java and Madura were 2,429 and in Sumatra only 553 kilometers long. This uneven distribution of railway mileage is a reflection of the extremely dense population of Java and Madura and the relatively sparse population of Sumatra. The state lines in Java and Madura included some 215 kilometers of double track at the end of 1939. Of the 1,279 locomotives in use in 1938, only 14 were electric and 13 of these belonged to the State Railways of Java and Madura. Table 60 further indicates the development of railways in Java and Madura as compared with Sumatra.

| REGION | Average Length | PASSENGERS | FAST AND SLOW |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| | Open for Traffic | CARRIED | FREIGHT CARRIED |
| | (In kilometers) | (In millions) | (In Ibousand metric tons) |
| Java and Madura | 5,358 | 54.5 | 7,256 |
| Sumatra | 1,974 | 12.2 | 2,461 |
| Total, Netherlands Indics | 7,332 | 66.7 | 9,717 |

 TABLE 60.
 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: RAILWAY OPERATIONS

 IN JAVA AND MADURA, AND SUMATRA, IN 193810

8 Departement van Economische Zaken, Economisch Wetchhlad soor Nederlandsch-Indie, 1940, April 26, Special Number-Jaarovergicht, 1939, Batavia, p. 760.
9 Götz, J. F. F., "Railways in the Netherlands Indies, with Special Reference to the Island of Java," Builletin of the Colonial Institute of Amsterdam, 1939, pp. 267-290.

Table 61 gives statistics for both public and private railways up to 1938, and for the Government Railways for 1937, 1938 and 1939. While passenger traffic on the state lines in 1939 increased 2.3%, freight traffic increased 14.7% over 1938. The stimulus to trade in the second half of 1939 produced by the outbreak of the European war and the resulting demand for colonial products explains the great increase in freight traffic in that year.

| Period | Average Length Open for Traffic (2) (In kilometers) | Passengers Carried (In millions) | FAST AND SLOW FREIGHT CARRIED (b) (In thousand metric tons) | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| ALL RAILWAYS 1915 1925-29 Average 1930-34 Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 5,216 (c) 7,250 7,358 7,341 7,341 7,337 7,332 | 103.2 140.2 74.5 50.7 51.9 64.9 66.7 | 10,246 16,633 11,099 7,181 7,609 10,046 9,717 | |
| STATE RAILWAYS ONLY 1937 1938 1939 | 4,350 4,350 4,350 4,350 | 39.6 41.5 42.4 | 5,835 5,596 6,416 | |

TABLE 61. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: RAILWAY OPERATIONS¹¹

(a) Up to 1929, inclusive, street cars were included; excluded thereafter. In 1938 street car lines extended 64 kilometers. 64 kilometers.
(b) In addition, in 1915, 56,000 metric tons of luggage and 36,000 metric tons of parcels were hauled; in 1938, 19,300 metric tons of luggage and 14,100 metric tons of parcels were carried.
(c) Distance open for traffic on December 31. Average length open for traffic slightly smaller.

Highways and Motor Vehicles: Like railways, highways are far more extensive in Java and Madura than in other sections of the Netherlands Indies. There are some 50,000 kilometers of first-class roads in the Indies, of which 12,269 kilometers are asphalted and 40,521 hardened but not asphalted. In addition there are nearly 16,000 kilometers of roads with unimproved surfaces. Table 62 gives figures for road development on January 1, 1939.

TABLE 62. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: ROADS, AS ON JANUARY 1, 193912 (In kilometers)

| REGION | Asphalted | HARDENED BUT NOT ASPHALTED | Not Hardened | TOTAL |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Java and Madura Outer Provinces | 8,640 3,629 | 14,058 26,463 | 4,084 11,911 | 26,782 42,003 |
| Netherlands Indies | 12,269 | 40,521 | 15,995 | 68,785 |

11 Indisch Verslag; Economie Handbook, p. 171; Economiech Weekblad, p. 768. 12 Indisch Verslag, 1939, pp. 406, 410.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

Motor vehicle registrations, after reaching a peak in the early thirties, decreased sharply in the depression; between 1935 and 1940 they in-creased again by almost one half. In Table 63 the figures given for registrations on January 1, 1939 and 1940, are not comparable with the earlier figures. The 1940 data are from an American source and those for 1939 represent "the number of motor vehicles in the Netherlands Indies," while data for 1938 and earlier represent "motor vehicles in use according to the statistics of number licenses [sic] issued and withdrawn." Moreover, the 1939 data are classified differently from those for earlier years.

The passenger car figure for 1939 includes 38,540 private and 14,550 public vehicles, the latter being distributed as follows: 9,761 in Java and Madura, and 4,789 in the Outer Provinces, while the former included 29,094 in Java and Madura, and 9,446 in the Outer Provinces.

TABLE 63. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: MOTOR VEHICLES¹⁸

| Period | Passenger Cars | Buses | TRUCKS AND TRAILERS (2) | Motorcycles | Three- Wheelers | TOTAL |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1925-29 Average | 51,648 | 3,524 | 9,250 | 10,358 | (b) | 74,780 |
| 1930-34 Average | 60,392 | 6,542 | 13,576 | 13,196 | (b) | 93,706 |
| 1935 | 36,163 | 5,741 | 8,019 | 10,029 | 1,898 | 61,850 |
| 1936 | 41,422 | 6,639 | 9,602 | 11,691 | 2,024 | 71,378 |
| 1937 | 44,921 | 7,114 | 10,298 | 11,804 | 1,799 | 75,936 |
| 1938 | 47,642 | 8,899 | 11,524 | 12,517 | 1,800 | 82,382 |
| 1939 | 53,090 | 7,216 | 9,655 | 13,239 | (b) | 83,200 |
| 1940 | 53,000 | 8,600 | 13,150 | 15,400(c | | 90,410(d |

(a) Trucks only, 1935-1939. In 1939, 204 semi-trailers and 677 trailers were listed but not included in the total (b) Not given.
(c) Includes three-wheelers.
(d) Includes 265 Diesel units.

Distribution of motor vehicles in various sections of the Indies on January 1, 1939, is illustrated in Table 64.

TABLE 64. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: MOTOR VEHICLES IN JAVA AND MADURA, AND IN THE OUTER PROVINCES, JANUARY 1, 193914

| REGION | Passenger Cars | Buses | TRUCKS | MOTOR- CYCLES | TOTAL |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------|--------|
| Java and Madura | 38,855 | 1,529 | 5,306 | 9,647 | 55,337 |
| Outer Provinces | 14,235 | 5,687 | 4,349 | 3,592 | 27,863 |
| Netherlands Indies | 53,090 | 7,216 | 9,655 | 13,239 | 83,200 |

Motor bus and truck competition with the railways for freight and passenger traffic became of considerable magnitude during the depression, facilitated by the fact that hauls are short in the Indies (the average distance goods are actually carried on railways is 100 kilometers while the average passenger rail trip is only 30 kilometers long) and the fact 13 Dept. van Economische Zaken, Statistisch Jaaroverzicht van Nederlandsch-Indie, 1933-36; Indisch Verslag; and U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Motive Products Division, for 1940 data. 14 Indisch Verslag.

that government rail freight rates are proportionate to the value of the commodity; this results in a highly varied rate scale from which unorganized motor truck transport could profit by considerable undercutting. Since 1936 a "Road Traffic Ordinance" has begun the regulation of

passenger and freight automotive traffic by means of licenses; while this has produced more or less successful results in respect to the former, truck competition for freight remains a serious problem for the railways. In this field truckers have the added advantage of being able to transport directly from the estates-often situated at a considerable distance from railway stations. Satisfactory combined motor and rail arrangements have been worked out in many such instances. At the present time the bus lines are more than 50% owned by the government.¹⁵ Severe competition in Java as in Sumatra has forced truck freight rates down until nearly every truck trip shows a loss; as a result, several transport companies have failed. In an effort to rehabilitate the motor truck business in West Java, a Central Freight Bureau has been established in Batavia which will take over the entire freight traffic business in cooperation with the State Railways and the truck concerns. It plans to introduce uniform tariffs, and will distribute freight traffic proportionately between the various transportation concerns and the State Railways.16

Table 65 gives some rather incomplete figures on the automobile services which are maintained by the government as well as by the private railway and tramway companies; figures for independent companies are not available.

| | YEAR AND REGION | DISTANCE COVERED (In thousand kilometers) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (In thousands) | Goods Carried (In metric tons) |
|------|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1931 | Java and Madura | (a) | (a) | (a) |
| | Sumatra | 1,601 | 42 | 8,271 |
| 1932 | Java and Madura | 12,513 | 9,230 | 6,857 |
| | Sumatra | 1,094 | (a) | (a) |
| 1933 | Java and Madura | 7,552 | 2,728 | (a) |
| | Sumatra | 787 | 34.5 | 4,190 |
| 1934 | Java and Madura | 3,113 | 800 | (a) |
| | Šumatra | 706 | 35.7 | 3,836 |
| 1935 | Java and Madura | 2,080 | 503 | (a) |
| | Šumatra | 716 | 33.6 | 6,586 |
| 1936 | Java and Madura | 1,998 | 447 | (a) |
| | Šumatra | 692 | 37.3 | 4,134 |
| 1937 | Java and Madura | 2,382 | 524 | 66,840 |
| | Sumatra | 782 | 55.4 | 4,620 |
| 1938 | Java and Madura | 2,211 | 579 | (a) |
| | Šumatra | 712 | 59.3 | 3,977 |

TABLE 65. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: AUTOMOBILE SERVICES MAINTAINED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND BY PRIVATE RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY COMPANIES17

(a) Not available.

Götz, op. cit.; and Far Eastern Survey, 1940, p. 16.
 Forrign Railway News, 1940, No. 1, January 5.
 Indisch Verslag, 1939, p. 403; Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 14, April 5, p. 121.

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

Airways: International air service in the Pacific area has been made available to Netherlands India since 1930 when the Netherlands-Nether-lands Indies route was opened by K.L.M. In the same year K.N.I.L.M., which had been operating domestic services within the Indies since 1928, entered the international field by inaugurating its Batavia-Singapore line. In 1933 K.L.M. also extended its domestic lines, operating within the Indies since 1930, to Singapore and this service has continued regularly ever since, with only a two-month break at the end of 1934. In September 1938 K.N.I.L.M. extended its Singapore route to Saigon while in July of the same year it inaugurated a Batavia-Darwin-Sydney service. In the meantime the Australian company, Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd., opened a new service on December 8, 1934, flying from Darwin via Koepang, Rambang, Soerabaya and Batavia to Singapore. International airway service in Netherlands India in 1938 was therefore provided by three companies, one of which was of foreign nationality. K.N.I.L.M. has been able to maintain its services with practically 100% regularity.

Domestic air services, beginning in 1928, were remarkably developed in Netherlands India in 1938; domestic traffic in the latter year was the highest yet recorded.

| | | _ | - | | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Year | LENGTH OF ROUTES (a) (In kilometers) | Kilometers Flown (In thousands) | Passengers Carried (Number) | GOODS AND BAGGAGE CARRIED (In kilograms) | Mail Carried (In kilograms) | COMPANIES OPERATING |
| | | A, (| On Wholi | Y DOMESTIC | C ROUTES | |
| 1928 | 510 | | 1,365 | 3,509 | 200 | K.N.I.L.M. |
| 1929 | 1,765 | 422 | 11,243 | 62,000 | 2,205 | |
| 1930 | 4,929 | 683 | 13,279 | 115,000(b) | 11,266 | , and K.L.M. |
| 1931 | 5,649 | 893 | 12,967 | 87,000 | 32,874 | |
| 1932 | 5,064 | 927 | 10,355 | 59,000(b) | 18,395(Ъ) | ** ** ** |
| 1933 | 2,877 | 755 | 9,400 | 62,400 | 21,372 | K.N.I.L.M. |
| 1934 | 2,877 | 790 | 10,098 | 67,000 | 24,546 | |
| 1935 | 3,967 | 808 | 9,300 | 62,000 | 21,623 | >7 |
| 1936 | 4,396 | 952 | 10,840 | 63,200 | 26,031 | ** |
| 1937 | 4,673 | 1,087 | 13,319 | 71,200 | 27,890 | 33 |
| 1938 | 4,673 | 1,226 | 19,355 | 87,300 | 43,390 | >> |
| | B. ON I | INTERNATIC | NAL ROUT | es, Include | | TIC TRAFFIC |
| 1930 | 1,161 | 102 | 616 | 6,000 | 668 | K.N.I.L.M. |
| 1931 | 1,161 | 121 | 501 | 8,000 | 1,075 | IX.IN.I.L.IVI, |
| 1932 | 1,161 | 121 | 462 | 6,900 | 1,064 | ** |
| 1933 | 2,199 | 244 | 676 | 9,600 | 2,205 | " and K.L.M. |
| 1934 | 2,199 | 242 | 833 | 8,700 | 2,203 | $,,$ and \mathbf{K} .L.M. |
| 1935 | 6,790 | 807 | 1,154 | 10,000(Ъ) | 1,208(c) | » » » |
| 1936 | 6,790 | 1,150 | 1,915 | 6,200(Ъ) | 1,331(c) | ,, ,, <u>,</u> , Quinas |
| 1937 | 6,234 | 1,269 | 895(ь | 6,900(b) | 1,759(c) | ** ** ** |
| 1938 | 13,414 | 2,177 | 2,864(d | | 10,677(c) | >>> >> >> >> >> >> >> >> |
| | | | · | ` | | |

TABLE 66. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: OPERATIONS OF AIR LINES18

(a) Includes duplications. Beginning with 1937 the length of routes is given as the direct distance between erodromes; previously a certain percentage was added to account for extra distance actually travelled.
(b) Figure for K.L.M. not available.
(c) K.N.I.L.M. only.
(d) Figure for Qantas not available.

18 Indisch Verslag.

"[Netherland] Government subsidies largely support the K.L.M. air lines which derive their principal income from East Indian Government business, including the mails and the transportation of officials and government business."¹⁹ The Netherlands Indian Government subsidizes K.N.I.L.M.; in 1939 this support amounted to \$392,200, \$265,000 of which was for the Indies-Australian service. The 1940 budget in-cluded \$531,900 as a cash subsidy to the K.N.I.L.M.²⁰

In Table 66 the international section includes flights within the Pacific area, but omits statistics on the Batavia-Amsterdam service. This section also includes some domestic traffic. Data are given in the source as traffic over certain specified routes, some purely domestic and others which, although their termini are in foreign countries, also in-clude stops at domestic airports. No differentiation is made between domestic traffic carried on these international routes, and purely inter-national traffic. The international section of Table 66 therefore probably includes some domestic traffic; but the domestic section does not include any international traffic.

Traffic in 1938 and 1939 on the Amsterdam-Batavia line operated by K.L.M. is illustrated in Table 67.

TABLE 67. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: K.L.M.'S AMSTERDAM-BATAVIA SERVICES IN 1938 AND 193921

| YEAR | PASSENGERS CARRIED | MAIL CARRIED (In kilograms) | Express Carried (In kilograms) |
|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1938 | 5,720 | 124,362 | 97,075 |
| 1939 | 6,088 | 164,752 | 87,899 |

In the last two years, K.N.I.L.M. has been increasing its international operations in the Far East, as is indicated in Table 68; and in 1940 a new route from Macassar to Amboina (Molucca) and New Guinea was opened.

TABLE 68. NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES: OPERATIONS OF K.N.I.L.M. IN 1938 AND 193922

| YEAR AND OPERATION | KILOMETERS | GOODS | MAIL | PASSENGER- |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | FLOWN | CARRIED | CARRIED | Kilometers |
| | (In thousands) | (In kilograms) | (In kilograms) | (In thousands) |
| 1938 Domestic International Total 1939 | 1,226 777 2,003 | 87,300 14,200 101,500 | 43,390 10,677 54,067 | 4,769 2,227 6,996 |
| Domestic | 1,220 | 90,300 | 43,084 | 5,563 |
| International | 1,220 | 24,500 | 18,097 | 4,473 |
| Total | 2,440 | 114,800 | 61,181 | 10,036 |

Keller, Arthur S., op. cit., p. 16.
 Aeronautical World News, October 31, 1939, p. 259.
 Aeronautical World News, March 15, 1940, p. 395.
 Economisch Weekblad, p. 791.

THE PHILIPPINES

11. THE PHILIPPINES

Shipping: The distribution of the overseas shipping of the Philippines among various foreign countries is illustrated in Table 69. The share of the United States declined sharply throughout the period covered, while Britain's, although dropping from 37.8% to 31.0%, is still the leader. The Philippines' own share, inconspicuous as it was, declined until 1935; by 1938 it had risen to a mere 1%. Two Philippine shipping lines were started in that year, so a further increase in this percentage may be expected. Japan is the leading Asiatic country engaged in this trade, while Norway's share has been increasing steadily.

In view of the fact that neither the highway system nor the railway routes of the islands are very highly developed, and also because of the geographic distribution of the islands, a large proportion of the transportation within the Commonwealth is carried by inter-island and coastwise shipping, which is confined by law to domestic lines. While there was a great increase in coastwise shipping between 1910 and 1929, since

 TABLE 69. THE PHILIPPINES: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS

 ENTERING IN FOREIGN TRADE¹

 (In thousand tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| NATIONALITY | Average 1925-29 1930-34 | | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| American | Tonnage % 480 25.5 | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | Топпаде % 355 15.9 | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | |
| British Chinese Danish Dutch Filipiao German Japanese Norwegian | 711 37.8 6.7 0.4 7.9 0.4 83 4.4 17 0.9 211 11.2 259 13.8 60 3.2 | 666 31.6 10 0.5 47 2.3 145 6.9 6.8 0.3 201 9.6 392 18.6 157 7.5 | 692 33.7 19 0.9 73 3.6 132 6.4 0.4 213 10.4 299 14.5 155 7.5 | 751 33.6 46 2.1 78 3.5 152 6.8 4 0.2 186 8.3 366 16.4 209 9.4 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 735 31.0 27 1.1 89 3.8 169 7.1 24 1.0 204 8.6 512 21.6 239 10.1 | |
| Total, including others | 1,879 100.0 | 2,104 100.0 | 2,055 100.0 | 2,234 100.0 | 2,330 100.0 | 2,370 100.0 | |

TABLE 70. THE PHILIPPINES: COASTWISE AND BAY AND RIVER SHIPPING²

(Number of vessels and tonnage in thousand tons)

| PERIOD | Coastwise | | BAY AN | D RIVER | TOTAL | | |
|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | Number | Tonnage | Number | Tonnage | Number | Tonnage | |
| 1910/11-1912/13 Average 1925-1929 Average 1930-1934 Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 628 1,657 1,596 1,591 1,668 1,545 1,737 | 52 85 89 82 82 81 88 | 1,747 1,720 1,577 1,503 1,362 1,595 | 42 45 43 43 45 51 | 3,404 3,316 3,168 3,171 2,907 3,332 | 127 134 125 125 125 126 139 | |

1 Dept. of Finance, Buteau of Customs, Annual Reports of the Insular Collector of Customs, Manila. 2 Ibid

the latter date neither the number nor the tonnage of these vessels has changed materially, as indicated in Table 70. In 1927 the monopolies operating many of the inter-island lines were abolished which resulted in considerably improved and regularized service. Unfortunately, figures indicating the passenger and freight traffic on coastwise and bay and

river shipping are unavailable. Railways: There are approximately 5,000 kilometers of railways and tramways in the Philippines, less than 1,500 kilometers of which are used for public service, the remainder being the property of such or-ganizations as sugar and lumber companies. There are two public service railway lines in the Philippines; the largest, the Manila Railroad Company, has been owned by the Philippine Government since 1917, when it was purchased from a British firm. It operates 1,128 kilometers of line on Luzon. The Philippine Railway Company is privately owned and operates 212 kilometers of line on Cebu and Panay. The Manila Railroad Company's track are 3'6" gauge, and only 13.5 kilometers are

| PERIOD AND LINE | LENGTH OF LINE (In kilometers) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (In Ibousands) | FREIGHT CARRIED (In thousand tons) | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1910-14 Average (a) | 756 | 5,135 | 646 | |
| 1925-29 Average | 25-29 Average 1,277 | | 1,978 | |
| 1930-34 Average Manila RR. Philippine RR. Total | 1, 154 212 1,365 | 7,721 2,323 10,043 | 1,753 410 2,163 | |
| 1935 Manila RR. Philippine RR. Total | 1,183 212 1,395 | 7,042 2,790 9,832 | 1,246 341 1,587 | |
| 1936 Manila RR. Philippine RR. Total | 1,183 212 1,395 | 8,926 2,545 11,470 | 1,291 359 1,650 | |
| 1937 Manila RR. Philippine RR. Total | 1,091 212 1,303 | 10,279 2,473 12,752 | 1,575 370 1,945 | |
| 1938 Manila RR. Philippine RR. Total | 1,128 212 1,340 | 10,159 2,469 12,628 | 1,543 385 1,929 | |
| 1939 Manila RR. | | | 1,520 | |

TABLE 71. THE PHILIPPINES: RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION³

(a) No data available for North Luzon line for 1910 and 1914.

⁸ Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Philippine Statistical Bulletin, for 1910-1929 figures; Department of Agri-culture and Commerce, Bulletin of Philippine Statistics, for figures for 1930-1938; 1939 data from U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Philippine Economic Conditions, and American Chamber of Commerce Journal.

THE PHILIPPINES

double tracked; the Philippine Railway also uses the 3'6" gauge. In order to speed up service the Manila road has purchased oil-burning and Diesel locomotives.⁴ After serious financial difficulties in the early thirties it also entered the motor transport business, purchasing buses and trucks and establishing a number of routes feeding into the railway system throughout Luzon. The coastwise shipping facilities combine with these land services to form a reasonably complete transport situation for Luzon. On Mindanao, by contrast, with no railways and few roads, and with many inland regions inaccessible, because of the island's size, for water transport, communications of all kinds are seriously lacking. Table 71 shows the operating company after 1930.

size, for water transport, communication of the Philippine railroads since 1910, separated according to operating company after 1930. *Highways and Motor Vehicles*: The highway program of the Commonwealth is being vigorously pushed as a part of its effort to open virgin territories to colonization and to provide transportation facilities for marketing products grown in regions accessible only by foot or bridle paths. (In 1937, in addition to the 17,622 kilometers of highways, there were 4,923 kilometers of trails.) The length of first-class highways in the Philippines increased fivefold between 1910 and 1938 while the mileage of third-class roads remained practically unchanged. There were 4,500 kilometers of highways having macadam surfaces of various types in 1937, but only 141 kilometers of concrete-surfaced roads.⁵ Of the total length of roads in the Philippines in 1938, as given in Table 72, there were 431 kilometers of first-class, 138 second-class and 57 thirdclass, or a total of 626 kilometers, listed as being located in cities.

 TABLE 72.
 THE PHILIPPINES: LENGTH OF ROADS*

 (in kilometers)

| AT YEAR END | 1st CLASS | 2ND CLASS | 3rd Class | TOTAL |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| 1910-1914 Average | 1,891 | 1,782 | 3,105 | 6,778 |
| 1925-1929 Average | 6,137 | 2,995 | 2,373 | 11,505 |
| 1930-1934 Average | 8,101 | 4,295 | 2,241 | 14.637 |
| 1935 | 9,272 | 4,879 | 1,966 | 16,117 |
| 1936 | 9,556 | 5,105 | 2,083 | 16,744 |
| 1937 | 9,882 | 5,654 | 2,086 | 17,622 |
| 1938 | 10,409 | 5,975 | 2,791 | 19,175 |

The growth in motor vehicle registrations has also been very rapid the number registered in 1938 being double the average for the 1925-29 period. This growth has been accompanied by the development of bus and truck transportation which began as far back as 1911. At present motor transport companies represent an eight million dollar investment and operate under franchises granted by the Public Utility Commission. Since the depression the independent motor companies have suffered

⁴ Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 21, May 24, ⁵ Automotive World News, Sept. 1, 1939; and Annual Report of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications to the President of the Poliliphnes, Dec. 31, 1938, Manila, 1939, p. 28. ⁶ Philippine Statistical Bulletin for 1910-1920 data; Statistical Handkook of Philippine Islands, 1932, for 1930-1932 data; Philippine Statistical Review, for 1933-1936 data; and Bulletin of Philippine Statistics, for 1937-1938 data.

from competition with the bus and truck lines operated by the Manila Railroad Company since 1930. The Manila Railroad operated about 35 motor transport routes in 1938, for both passengers and freight, over routes aggregating 1,800 kilometers, including duplication.⁷ The basic bus transportation charge of one centavo per passenger per kilo-meter is the same as the third-class railway charge. Unfortunately, data on traffic via motor transport are not available for comparison with those for railway traffic. Table 74, however, gives the profits and losses of various types of land transport companies in recent years.

TABLE 73. THE PHILIPPINES: MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED[®]

| VEHICLES | | | 1930-34 Average | | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Automobiles Trucks Motorcycles | 700 80 300 | 17,900 7,999 700 | 24,600 15,100 500 | 27,381 16,457 524 | 28,420 17,355 518 | 30,361 18,293 540 | | 32,424 16,603(a) 581 | 32,918 20,630(a) 552 |
| Total | 1,100 | 25,600 | 40,100 | 44,362 | 46,293 | 49,194 | 51,751 | 49,608 | 54,194(Ъ) |

(a) Trucks and buses.(b) Including 94 Diesel units.

TABLE 74. THE PHILIPPINES: OPERATIONS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES ENGAGED IN LAND TRANSPORTATION⁹ (Expressed as percentages of investment: Profit and Loss(-))

| UTILITIES | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Auto-calesa Automobiles (PU) Auto-trucks (TH) (a) Auto-trucks (TPU) Garage (automobiles) Railways Taxicabs Tramways | $\begin{array}{r} -20.78 \\ 11.51 \\ 28.76 \\ 13.12 \\ - 8.52 \\ 1.30 \\ -12.05 \\ 3.10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -9.57\\ 11.39\\ 13.24\\ 9.32\\ -23.03\\ 7.10\\ -4.09\\ 2.24\end{array}$ | $11.37 \\ 16.34 \\ 25.15 \\ 8.11 \\ -1.03 \\ 0.10 \\ 11.57 \\ 2.17$ | 0.85 2.74 40.61 17.06 - 3.99 0.83 0.36 - 0.21 |
| Average return | 1.08 | 1.45 | 1.91 | 2.23 |

(a) Freight trucks.

Airways: The Philippine Air Transport Company, founded in 1930, suspended operations at the end of July 1940 because of unprofitable returns, partly caused by the decline in mining activity, the backbone of the Manila, Baguio, Legaspi and Paracale services. This left one air company which operated 962 miles of domestic routes¹⁰ in the Philip-pines in 1938, as well as Pan American Airways, which has been flying its trans-Pacific clippers since 1935. Table 75 which gives for the its trans-Pacific clippers since 1935. Table 75, which gives figures for

⁷ Foreign Railway News, 1940, No 21, May 24.
 ⁸ Pbilippine Statistical Review, 1936, for 1912-1934 figures; Bulletin of Philippine Statistics for 1935-1938 figures.
 ⁹ Bulletin of Pbilippine Statistics, 1939, Nos. 1-2, p. 286.
 ¹⁰ The Third Annual Report of the President of the Philippines to the President and Congress of the United States, Washington, 1940, p. 16.

AUSTRALIA

domestic aircraft operations, indicates a rather stable number of passengers during the years for which data are available, most of the increase which did occur being accounted for by the rather large growth in the number of free passengers, while at the same time the increase in air mail and air express has been dramatic. Table 76 gives figures for three years of Pan American's operation of the clipper service from Alameda, California, to Manila and Hongkong.

TABLE 75. THE PHILIPPINES: DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS¹¹

| YEAR | DISTANCE FLOWN | Pas | Air Express | AIR MAIL | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| IEAR | (In thousand miles) | Paying | Free | Total | CARRIED (In pounds) | CARRIED (In pounds) | |
| 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 | 382 525 521 702 844 784 736 | 17,840 20,408 19,984 17,813 20,090 18,860 17,187 | 1,893 1,023 927 1,043 2,294 2,868 4,876 | 19,733 21,431 20,911 18,856 22,384 21,728 22,063 | 60,703 88,600 1,043,387 3,173,862 | 1,920 4,920 7,550 8,498 5,324 8,661 15,737 | |

 TABLE 76.
 THE PHILIPPINES: INTERNATIONAL AIR SERVICE,

 PAN-AMERICAN AIRWAYS¹²

| YEAR | PASSENGERS | MAIL (In pounds) | Express (In pounds) |
|------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1936 | 217 | 2,791 | 2,646 |
| 1937 | 911 | 7,232 | 9,865 |
| 1938 | 1,019 | 7,385 | 10,399 |

11 Bulletin of Philippine Statistics, for 1933-1938 data; 1939 data from Aeronautical World News, May 15, 1940, p. 448. 18 Annual Report of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications, 1938, Manila, 1939, p. 21.

12. AUSTRALIA

Shipping: Australia's share in her own overseas shipping has decreased since the pre-War period but the comparative positions of the British as opposed to the "foreign" shares in this shipping, while showing a sharp drop in the depression years, by 1938-39 had returned to almost exactly their pre-War proportions. Norway leads among the foreign countries engaged in the trade. Japan's share reached its highest peak, 9.5%, during the depression and, while it is not of great importance in the general picture, Japanese shipping has assumed a dominant position in the trade between Australia and the Far East which "led the Australian Government to intervene [in 1938] when discussions between the shipping companies concerned broke down after an unsuccessful attempt to settle a fixed allocation of cargoes between Japanese and Australian lines on a percentage basis. As a result of this intervention it was

announced in June [1938] that a compromise arrangement had been reached under which during the next two years Japanese lines will carry 77.5% and British-Australian lines 22.5% of the cargoes."¹ In this, the Australian shipping situation is similar to that in the Netherlands Indies where disputes between Japanese and Netherland shipping companies finally resulted in a similar adjustment, also for a rather short period.

Unfortunately, Table 77, which gives the distribution by nationalities of the tonnage of Australia's overseas shipping, does not furnish details on shipping in the Pacific area alone. Table 78, however, shows the direction of overseas shipping, divided by large geographical areas. This furnishes only a rough indication, however, since shipping bound ultimately for the United Kingdom, for instance, may be routed via African ports, although the vessels concerned are recorded only according to their final destination; and, while they may touch at New Zealand ports, vessels on their way to the United States or Canada are not included in the records of Australian shipping leaving for New Zealand. In other words, Australian statistics record vessels according to the first port of origin and the port of final destination.

 TABLE 77. AUSTRALIA: NATIONALITY OF SHIPPING ENTERING AUSTRALIAN PORTS²

| Years Ending June 30 (after 1914) | | -1913 AGE (2) | | -1928/29 rage | | -1934/35 rage | 1937 | /38 | 193 | 3/39 |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| (aner 1914) | Tonnag | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | Tonnage % | | % | Толпаде 9 | |
| BRITISH : Australian United Kingdom | 810 5,225 | 8.3 53.6 | 363 3,114 | | 265 3,074 | 4.6 53.8 | 363 4,021 | 5.1 56.4 | 331 3,744 | 4.9 |
| Canadian New Zealand Other British Total British | 1,097 31 7,164 | 11.3 0.3 73.5 | 75 452 91 4,095 | 1.4 8.2 1.7 74.6 | 58 306 135 3,837 | 1.0 5.4 2,4 67.2 | 31 506 237 5,158 | 0.4 7.1 3.3 72.3 | 20 563 229 4,887 | 0.3 8.4 3.4 72.8 |
| FOREIGN : Danish Dutch French German Italian Japanese Norwegian Swedish U.S.A. Others Total Foreign | 8 148 433 1,029 71 160 501 49 84 94 2,578 | 0.1 1.5 4.4 10.6 0.7 1.6 5.1 0.5 0.9 1.0 26.5 | 57 136 106 119 75 242 265 99 251 42 1,391 | $1.0 \\ 2.5 \\ 1.9 \\ 2.2 \\ 1.4 \\ 4.4 \\ 4.8 \\ 1.8 \\ 4.6 \\ 0.8 \\ 25.4$ | 64 166 111 121 72 540 378 123 225 272 1,872 | 1.1 2.9 1.9 2.1 1.3 9.5 6.6 2.2 3.9 1.3 32.8 | 56 200 103 180 70 318 482 116 216 228 1,970 | 0.8 2.8 1.4 2.5 1.0 4.5 6.8 1.6 3.0 3.2 27.6 | 55 291 108 141 68 330 325 124 175 207 1,824 | 0.8 4.3 1.6 2.1 1.0 4.9 4.8 1.8 2.6 3.1 27.1 |
| Grand Total | 9,743 (a) | 100.0 | 5,486 | 100.0 | 5,710 | 100.0 | 7,128 1 | .00.0 | 6,711 | 100.0 |

AUSTRALIAN PORTS² (In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

(a) Vessels entered and cleared.

Shepherd, Jack, "Britain Acts on Shipping Committee Report," Far Eastern Survey, 1939, April 12, p. 96.
 Bureau of Census and Statistics, Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia, annual, Canberra.

| YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, AFTER 1914 | | -1913 RAGE | 1929 | 5/26- 9/30 RAGE | 1930 1934 Ave | | 1935 | 5/36 | 1930 | 5/37 | 1937 | 7/38 | 1 | 938/39 | (a) |
|---|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---|--------|-------|
| | Tonn | age% | Tonn | age% | Tonn | ag¢% | Toan | age% | Товл | age% | Tonn | age% | Т | onnage | % |
| ENTERED FROM U. K. and Europe Cargo Ballast | 1,939 88 | 39.6 1.8 | 1,878 22 | 34.5 0.4 | 1,610 512 | 28.2 9.0 | 1,812 281 | 29.0 4,5 | 1,679 233 | 26.8 3.7 | 1,792 362 | 25.1 5.1 | } | 1,997 | 29.8 |
| New Zealand Cargo Ballast | 675 162 | 13.8 3.3 | | 8.7 3.5 | 457 113 | 8.0 2.0 | 557 134 | 8.9 2.1 | 732 169 | 11.7 2.7 | 774 204 | 10.9 2.9 | } | 1,010 | 15.0 |
| Asiatic countries and islands in the Pacific Cargo Ballast | | 14.9 3,0 | 1,240 233 | 22.7 4,3 | 1,292 555 | 22.6 9.7 | 1,722 353 | 27.6 5.7 | 1,833 231 | 29.2 3.7 | 2,051 281 | 28.8 3.9 | } | 2,461 | 36.7 |
| Africa Cargo Ballast | 29 290 | 0.6 5.9 | | 0.6 1.2 | | 0.4 3.2 | 35 172 | 0.6 2.8 | | 0.9 3.1 | 55 291 | 0.8 4.1 | } | 169 | 2.5 |
| North and Central America Cargo Ballast | 488 37 | 10,0 0.8 | 1,290 10 | 23.6 0.2 | 956 5 | 16.7 0.1 | 1,162 6 | 18.6 0.1 | 1,135 | 18.1 0.1 | 1,233 56 | 17.3 0.8 | } | 1,059 | 15.8 |
| South America Cargo Ballast | 18 297 | 0.4 6.1 | | 0.1 0.1 | | 0.1 | 3 | | 3 | | 5 24 | 0.1 0.3 | } | 15 | 0.2 |
| Total Cargo Ballast | 3,878 1,021 | | 4,925 531 | 90. 2 9.7 | 4,336 1,374 | | 5,291 947 | 84.8 15.2 | 5,441 833 | | 5,911 1,217 | 82.9 17.1 | | | |
| Grand Total | 4,899 | 100.0 | 5,456 | 100.0 | 5,710 | 100.0 | 6,238 | 100.0 | 6,274 | 100.0 | 7,128 | 100.0 | | 6,711 | 100.0 |
| CLEARED FOR U. K. and Europe Cargo Ballast | 2,010 | 41.5 | 2,373 | 43.1 0.1 | 2,528 9 | 44.2 0.2 | 2,719 17 | 43.1 0.3 | | 43.2 | 3,004 27 | 42.4 0.4 | } | 2,791 | 40.8 |
| New Zealand Cargo Ballast | 1,005 52 | 20.8 1.1 | | 10.8 0.7 | 468 50 | 8.2 0.9 | 537 74 | 8.5 1.2 | 832 40 | 13.1 0.6 | 918 38 | 12.9 0.5 | } | 938 | 13.7 |
| Asiatic countries and islands in the Pacific Cargo Ballast | 922 52 | 19.0 1.1 | 1,171 413 | 21.3 7.5 | 1,562 373 | , 27.3 6.5 | 1,695 526 | 26.9 8.3 | 1,474 588 | 23.3 9.3 | 1,544 819 | 21.8 11.5 | } | 2,429 | 35.5 |
| Africa Cargo Ballast | 113 | 2.3 | 128 5 | 2.3 0.1 | 61 1 | 1.1 | 50 | 0.8 | 43 3 | 0.7 | 112 50 | 1.6 0.7 | } | 178 | 2.6 |
| North and Central America Cargo Ballast | 195 33 | | | 9.4 3.9 | 527 126 | 9.2 2.2 | 591 88 | 9.4 1.4 | | 8.2 1.5 | 498 81 | 7.0 1.1 | } | 486 | 7.1 |
| South America Cargo Ballast | 455 6 | 9.4 0.1 | 41 | 0.7 0.1 | | 0.2 | 5 | 0.1 0.1 | | 0.1 | 2 | | } | 12 | 0.2 |
| Total Cargo Ballast | 4,701 142 | 97.1 2.9 | 4,822 682 | | | 90.2 9.8 | 5,598 709 | 88.8 11.2 | 5,612 726 | | 6,078 1,015 | 85.7 14.3 | | •• | |
| Grand Total | 4,843 | 100.0 | 5,504 | 100.0 | 5,718 | 100 .0 | 6,307 | 100.0 | 6,338 | 100.0 | 7,093 | 100.0 | | 6,835 | 100.0 |

TABLE 78. AUSTRALIA: DIRECTION OF SHIPPING³ (In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

(a) Figures for 1938-39 include vessels with cargo and in ballast.
3 Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia.

Taken together, the shipping which plies from Australia to New Zealand and other Asiatic countries accounted for about 50% of total overseas tonnage entering and clearing Australian ports in 1938-39 as compared to the 1925-29 period when it averaged only about 40%. Tonnage leaving for Europe has increased absolutely in the last fifteen years (although proportionately it has been decreasing) while that ori-ginating there decreased until 1937-38. Shipping bound for New Zea-land and for Asiatic countries has shown the greatest increases while that travelling to and from the Americas is relatively unimportant and has been decreasing in the last two years.

Both the number and tonnage of vessels on the state registers of Australia have declined, while the tonnage of vessels engaged only in the interstate trade has increased.

TABLE 79. AUSTRALIA: NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS ON STATE REGISTERS4 (0)- 1

| On December 31st of each year |)n | December | 31.St | of | each | year |) |
|-------------------------------|----|----------|-------|----|------|------|---|
|-------------------------------|----|----------|-------|----|------|------|---|

| YEAR | STEAM & MOTOR | | SAILING | | NOT SEL | P-PROPELLED | TOTAL | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | No. | Net tons | No. | Net tons | No. | Net tons | No. | Net tons | |
| 1925 1930-34 | 974 | 372,222 | 1,260 | 34,141 | 227 | 62,801 | 2,461 | 469,164 | |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 787 696 710 702 701 | 253,029 232,005 250,512 248,031 251,709 | 1,310 1,321 1,327 1,335 1,285 | 33,195 35,076 37,301 37,880 40,292 | 185 173 168 171 189 | 54,956 49,190 48,750 48,429 49,521 | 2,282 2,190 2,205 2,208 2,175 | 341,179 316,271 336,563 334,340 341,522 | |

TABLE 80. AUSTRALIA: NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS ENGAGED SOLELY IN INTERSTATE TRADES

| PBRIOD | E | TERED | CLEARED | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|--|
| PBRIOD | Number | Net tonnage | Number | Net tonnage 6,393,354 | | |
| 1926/27-29/30,4-ycar average | 4,681 | 6,337,810 | 4,692 | | | |
| 1930/31-34/35, 5-year average | 4,309 | 5,971,451 | 4,315 | 6,051,377 | | |
| 1935/36 1936/37 (a) 1937/38 (a) | 4,840 5,803 6,145 | 6,940,271 10,074,903 10,747,427 | 4,846 | 6,943,714 | | |

(a) Figures for 1936/37 and 1937/38 are not comparable to eatlier ones because of different methods of com-pilation. Figures for tonnage cleared in these two years are not given.

Railways: The railways of Australia are almost all state or federal owned. While the total mileage itself grew from 18,013 miles in 1910-11 to 28,439 miles in 1925-26, privately owned mileage, which remained

4 Ibid. Beginning with 1935/36, sailing vessels with auxiliary engines have been listed as sailing vessels; pre-viously these had been included under steam vessels. 5 Ibid.

AUSTRALIA

at about 10% of the total during these years, dropped to 3.1% in 1928-29 and in 1937-38 was only 2.8%. Meanwhile, since 1925-26, there has been little change in the total length of Australia's railways; in 1937-38 they were 27,973 miles long. In 1938-39 there were 720 miles of electrified track.

Railway construction has been undertaken by each state separately under the constitutional provision granting the states control of their internal transport facilities. In consequence, the present railway system is composed of a variety of gauges. Queensland, Western Australia, North Australia and Tasmania have adopted a 3'6" gauge; New South Wales, $4'8\frac{1}{2}"$; Victoria, 5'3"; and South Australia, both 5'3" and 3'6". The most closely settled State, Victoria, does not have unbroken railway communication with the next most closely settled, New South Wales, nor with parts of its other neighbor, South Australia. In linking Western and South Australia by the Transcontinental Railway, 3,474 miles long, the Commonwealth government decided on the $4'8\frac{1}{2}"$ gauge, under the constitutional provision granting the states control of their miles long, the Commonwealth government decided on the $4'8\frac{1}{2}''$ gauge, and this has become national policy. A large part (some £336 million) of the Australian indebtedness is represented by railways, and the savings which would accrue from gauge standardization and eventual amalgamation under national control would be considerable. Estimates of the cost range from f.60 million to f.21 million for a modified scheme. In spite of the real need for standardization, however, there has been strenuous opposition from various vested interests. It is possible that the increasing competition presented by the fast-growing air services may help lead toward unification;⁶ recently the question has again been brought to the fore as a matter of national defense.

Table 81 represents combined traffic results on both federal and state railways, beginning in 1934-35; earlier data include only the state railways.

| TABLE 81, | AUSTRALIA: | PASSENGER | AND | FREIGHT | TRAFFIC |
|-----------|------------|------------|------|---------|---------|
| | ON GOVE | ERNMENT RA | ILWA | YS7 | |

| ITEM | 1924/25- 1928/29 Average | 1929/30- 1933/34 Average | 1934/35 | 1935/36 | 1936/37 | 1937/38 | 1938/39 |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number of passenger journeys (in thou- sands) | 373,355 | 324,141 | 355,997 | 368,196 | 377,634 | 384,942 | 385,151 |
| Tonnage of goods and live-stock carried (in thou- sands) | 36,639 | 27,414 | 29,909 | 31,149 | 32,605 | 35,729 | 33,796 |

Highways and Motor Vehicles: The construction of roads, bridges and ferries is part of the functions of the local Australian authorities. In New South Wales and South Australia, however, especially in the large

⁶ Milne, E. O., "Imperial Communications and Transport," Australia in the British Commonwealth, prepared by the A.I.I.A. for the British Commonwealth Relations Conference, 1938, Australian Supplementary Papers, Series C., mimeographed. ² Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia; Foreign Railway News, June 28, 1940, for 1938-39 data.

unincorporated areas, these duties are undertaken directly by the gounincorporated areas, these duties are undertaken directly by the go-vernment. In some states a certain proportion of the roads and bridges is constructed and maintained by the government which, in addition, advances money for main roads to be expended by the municipalities under the supervision of special boards. Total federal grants to states for road construction from 1922-23 to 1938-39 were £34 million, and federal aid for roads in 1938-39 amounted to £4 million. State road statistics are somewhat incomplete and, as the definition of the various categories varies from state to the tate it is not partially and

State road statistics are somewhat incomplete and, as the definition of the various categories varies from state to state, it is not possible to present a statement of the length of different types of roads in the various states. In 1937-38 the length of all roads was 418,528 miles, as com-pared to 280,000 miles in 1931. In 1939 Australian highways were divided as follows : 276 thousand miles of unimproved roads, 108 thou-sand of improved earth and gravel, 71 thousand of waterbound macadam, 28 thousand of other macadam surfaces, and 2 thousand miles ⁸ As in the case of railways, no good roads existed between Northern Australia and the other states until the outbreak of the European war Australia and the other states until the outbreak of the European war made the construction of a strategic highway essential; furthermore, practicable commercial roads between Western and South Australia have not been built.9

TABLE 82. AUSTRALIA: MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED10 (In thousands)

| AT JUNE 30YH : | MOTOR CARS | MOTORCYCLES | COMMERCIAL VEHICLES | Тотаз |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1926-1930 Average | 401 | 81 | 65 (a) | 548 |
| 1931-1935 Average | 440 | 74 | 114 | 628 |
| 1936 | 485 | 77 | 181 | 743 |
| 1937 | 499 | 78 | 214 | 791 |
| 1938 | 535 | 80 | 242 | 857 |
| 1939 | 562 | 79 | 258 | 900 |
| 1940 | 557 | 74 | 263 | 895 |

(2) Incomplete, included with motor cars.

By 1939, the peak year, the number of motor cars had increased 27.8% over the 1931-35 average, while commercial vehicles increased by 126.3%, reflecting the growth in commercial transport by road. Total registrations increased by 44.3% in this period. The rolling stock, other than locomotives and coaches, of the government railways, however, declined from 86,413, the 1930-34 average, to 86,003 in 1938. The tonnage of goods and live-stock carried by railway had increased 30.3% in 1937-38 over the average for 1929-30 to 1933-34. Comparable figures for tonnage carried by motor vehicles, however, are not available. Certain coordinated rail and highway services are maintained by Australia's railways.

8 Automative World News, Sept. 1, 1939. 9 Milne, op. cit. 20 Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia; and Buteau of Census and Statistics, Monthly Review of Butiness Statistics.

AUSTRALIA

Airways: Unlike rail and road facilities, there are air connections between all the capital cities of Australia. Government subsidies of air lines began in 1920, and of 29,505 miles¹¹ of routes, 23,401 miles were subsidized in 1938-39. Commercial air services in Australia were re-organized in 1934 with three main achievements :" the establishment of through service between Australia and the United Kingdom, Australia's responsibility for the maintenance of that part of the service east of Singapore, and the operation of mail and passenger planes connecting every section of the Commonwealth." The major lines receive the benefit of government subsidies which are granted for the carriage of

mail while minor lines, operating over short stretches, do not.¹² Since the discovery of gold in New Guinca in 1927 air service from the coast to the goldfields has proved the only efficient method of transportation. The trip by air from the coast to the fields takes less than an hour; by mountain road it takes a week. Machinery and petrol for the mines account in part for the very large amount of freight carried.

Plans were far advanced, and ships ordered, for the proposed trans-Tasman service from Sydney, Australia, to Auckland, New Zealand, but this was postponed in 1939 and did not take place until the spring of 1940 when a weekly Sydney-Brisbane-Auckland service was inaugurated.

| Year Ending June 30 | Airceaft (Number) | LENGTH OF ROUTE (In miles) | MILEAGE FLOWN (In thousand miles) | Passengers Carribd (Number) | GOODS CARRIED (a) (In thousand pounds) | MAIL CARRIED (In thousand pounds) |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| | | | A. AUSTRALIA | | | |
| 1928 1930-34 | 90 | | 1,153 | 42,026 | 116 | |
| Average 1935 | 204 208 | · | 3,002 3,854 | 80,912 57,283 | 233 249 | 39 (b) 68 |
| 1936 1937 | 228 214 | | 5,820 | 75,119 | 442 | 121 |
| 1938 | 286 | | 8,732 12,292 | 102,164 158,903 | 823 1,169 | 168 229 |
| 1939 | 296 | 25,207 | 14,099 | 147,919 | 1,735 | 740 (c) |
| | | В. | New Guine | A | | |
| 1928 1930-1934 | 12 | (d) | 107 | 908 | 519 | 6 |
| Average 1935 | 18 25 | | 503 | 5,550 | 8,383 | 52 |
| 1936 | 38 | ••• | 1,094 1,487 | 14,403 16,559 | 17,448 | 98 |
| 1937 | 34 | ••• | 1,466 | 13,100 | 21,883 24,442 | 129 122 |
| 1938 | 40 | ••• | 1,560 | 13,264 | 25,574 | 167 |
| 1939 | 47 | ••• | 1,456 | 14,478 | 27,064 | 163 |

TABLE 83. AUSTRALIA: DEVELOPMENT OF CIVIL AVIATION¹⁸

(a) Prior to 1934/35 for South Australia and Western Australia stage freight figures are included in some insta

stances. (b) Average for 1930/31 to 1933/34. (c) Includes gross weight of oversea mails. (d) Not given in Year Book. Sydney-Rabaul (New Guinea) route, 2,522 miles, and Salamaua-Medong-Wewak (New Guinea) route, 335 miles, included under Australia.

(New Guinea) route, 335 miles, included under Australia.
11 Including the Darwin-Sydney route operated by K.N.I.L.M.
12 Hall, Russell E., "Expanding Airways in the Far East," Far Eastern Surrey, 1937, April 28, p. 98.
13 Official Year Book of the Commonwealth of Australia, except for length of routes which is quoted from U.S. Department of Commerce, Aeronautical World News, October 31, 1939. In addition there is the K.N.I.L.M.
service from Batavia to Darwin and Sydney, of which the latter section is 2,225 miles in length.

Particulars on the flights over the Darwin-Singapore section of the Imperial Airways route (included in the general data given in Table 83) are also given separately in Table 84. The Australian sector of the Imperial Airways route is operated by Qantas Empire Airways.

TABLE 84. AUSTRALIA: OPERATIONS BETWEEN DARWIN AND SINGAPORE14

| YEAR ENDING JUNE 301H | Miles Flown (Number) | Passengery Carred <i>(Number)</i> | GOODS CAERIED (In founds) | MAIL CARRIED (In pounds) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1935 (Dec. '34 to June '35) | 140,706 | 49 | 1,019 | 24,828 |
| 1936 | 290,542 | 177 | 8,564 | 69,436 |
| 1937 | 494,105 | 351 | 17,582 | 89,647 |
| 1938 | 488,417 | 522 | 28,080 | 113,117 |

In August 1939 Qantas Empire Airways was running 3 flights weekly from Sydney to Singapore, via Darwin, a distance of 4,676 miles.¹⁵ There is one foreign air line operating in Australia, the Netherlands Indian K.N.I.L.M., which inaugurated its Batavia-Darwin-Brisbane-Sydney route on July 3, 1938. Flights in that year occurred twice weekly and carried 688 passengers, 17,937 pounds of mail and 11,905 pounds of goods and baggage over the 3,778-mile route, 418,877 miles being flown during that period.¹⁶

Official Year Book of the Commenwealth of Australia.
 Aeronautical World News, Oct. 31, 1939, p. 265.
 Indisch Verslag, 1939, p. 411.

13. NEW ZEALAND

Shipping: British vessels form by far the largest proportion of the overseas shipping entering New Zealand ports, but while British ton-nage has increased, its share in the total tonnage decreased from 96.5% before the first World War to 77.2% in 1938. The comparable figures for United Kingdom tonnage are 45.5% and 50.5%, indicating that the decrease has been in Dominion rather than Great Britain tonnage. The USA and Norway are the two leading non-British countries sharing. decrease has been in Dominion rather than Great Britain tonnage. The U.S.A. and Norway are the two leading non-British countries sharing in New Zealand's overseas shipping. Unfortunately, New Zealand's own share is not clearly indicated in official figures, being included in the category "Other British" in Table 85. This point may be partly explained by the fact that while many of the vessels of the Union Steam-ship Company of New Zealand (one of the major shipping companies), for instance, were registered at Wellington and Dunedin, several of its larger vessels, employed in both the coastal and foreign trade of the Dominion, were registered in the United Kingdom. Excluding vessels employed wholly in the river trade, there was a total of some 83,000 net tons of shipping registered in New Zealand in 1937-38, 30,000 of which were employed only in the coastal trade, 46,000 in foreign trade, and some 7,000 in both.

TABLE 85. NEW ZEALAND: OVERSEAS SHIPPING ENTERING, BY NATIONALITY¹

| | | BRITISH | _ | 1 | For | EIGN | | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---|--|--------------------------|--|
| PERIOD | United Kingdom | Other British | Total | American | Norwegian | Other | Total | GRAND TOTAL |
| | Tonnage % | Tonnage % | Топпаge % | Tormage % | Tonnage% | Tonnage % | Tonnage% | Tonnage% |
| 1909-13 Average | | 768(b 50.9 | | | (c) | (c) | | 1,509 100.0 |
| 1925-29 Average | 1,414 63.7 | 631 28.4 | 2,044 92.0 | 81 3.6 | | 11 0.5 | 176 7.9 | 2,221 100.0 |
| 1930-34 Average | 1,385 57.9 | 563 23.5 | 1,943 81.4 | 235 9.8 | 117 4.9 | 92 3.8 | 444 18.6 | |
| 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 1,307 50.8 1,480 51.2 1,450 48.9 1,558 50.5 | 738 25.5 814 27,5 | 2,218 76.7 2,264 76,4 | 346 11.7 | 95 3.7 170 5.9 162 5.5 151 4.9 | 114 4.4 132 4.6 191 6.4 192 6.2 | 671 23.2 2 699 23.6 2 | 2,571 100.0 2,890 100.0 2,963 100.0 2,085 100.0 |

(In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

(a) Designated as "British" in this period.
(b) Designated as "Colonial" in this period.
(c) Not given separately.
(d) Three-year average, 1927-29.

TABLE 86. NEW ZEALAND: SHIPPING TRAFFIC WITH CERTAIN PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES²

(In thousand net tons und percentages of total tonnage)

| COUNTRY | | 09-13 ERAG | | 925-29 æragi | | 30-34 ERAGE | | 1935 | | 19 | 36 | 1 | 1937 | | 1938 |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | nage | % Tor | mage | 6 Ton | nage% | Tor | nage | % | Tonn: | ige% | Tor | nage 0/ | Ton | nage% |
| FROM : | | | | | Ent | ERED | | _ | -1- | | | -1 | | ·i—— | |
| Australia United Kingdom United States Canada Fiji Pacific islands | 709 462 119 60 49 | 30. 7. 4. | 6 43 9 42 0 20 | 5 19, 5 19, 5 9, | 6 575 1 447 0 216 | 24.0 18.7 9.0 | 5 3 2 | 71 22 98 15 51 9 | .2 | ,155 566 415 252 | 40.0 19.6 14.4 <i>9</i> .8 | 37 | 7 20,5 | 1,359 604 317 235 | 19.6 10.3 |
| (other than Fiji) Netherlands East Indies | 51 | 3.4 | • 74 • • • | ا 3.3 ⊶ | | 3.3 (a) 4.6 | j | | | 130 141 | 4.5 4.9 | | | 161 204 | |
| Total, including others | 1,509 | 100.0 | 2,221 | 100.0 | 2,392 | 100.0 | 2,5 | 71 100. | 02, | 890 1 | 00,0 | 2,963 | 100.0 | | _ |
| Ϋ́ο: | | | | | CLEA | RED | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia United Kingdom United States Canada Fiji Pacific islands | 822 497 27 37(41 | 55.1 33.3 1.8 b) 2.5 2.7 | 231 | 49.1 25.0 10.4 5.9 2.3 | 981 719 | 41.1 30.1 12.8 5.7 2.2 | 1,10 69 44 14 | 4 26. 5 17. 4 5, | 0 4 | 746 2 104 1 199 | 39.8 26.2 14.2 7.0 | 1,319 738 292 145 | 45.2 (1 25.2) 10.0 5.0 | 1,413 785 341 125 | 45.6 25.3 11.0 4.0 |
| (other than Fiji) Netherlands East Indies | 59 | 4.0 | 91 | 4.1 • • | 81 65(a | 3.4) 2.7 | } 10 } 5: | | 1 | 64 77 | 5.8 2.7 | 166 123 | 5.7 4.2 | 178 1 44 | 5.7 4.6 |
| Total, including others | 1,491 | 100.0 | 2,218 | 100.0 | 2,386 1 | 00.0 | 2,618 | 3 100.0 | 2,8 | | _!~ | | 100.0 3 | | |

(a) 1934 only.(b) Four-year average, omitting 1910.

1 Census and Statistics Department, Dominion of New Zealand, The New Zealand Official Year-Back, Wellington, 2 Ibid.

Table 86 illustrates the changes in the direction of New Zealand's overseas shipping traffic. While before the War Australia and the United Kingdom accounted for 47.0% and 30.6% of the tonnage which entered Kingdom accounted for 47.0% and 30.6% of the tonnage which entered New Zealand, in 1938 they represented only 44.1% and 19.6% respec-tively. While tonnage entering from the United States rose from 7.9 to 19.1% in 1925-29, it has dropped steadily ever since, to a mere 10.3%in 1938. Vessels leaving for the United States on the other hand, from only 1.8% of the pre-War tonnage, accounted for 11.0% in 1938. Unlike the Australian shipping data given in Table 78, however, it is not clear from the source whether the figures given in Table 86 indicate the first origins and final destinations of shipping entering and clearing New Zealand ports, or whether vessels are recorded according to their last outbound port of call and first destination. Caution should there last outbound port of call and first destination. Caution should there-

last outbound port of call and first destination. Caution should there-fore be used in making any comparisons. Railways: The railways of New Zealand are practically all state-owned, although some were originally built by private enterprise. In 1876 they passed from provincial to Dominion control and since March 1936 they have been operated by the Minister of Railways through a General Manager. The New Zealand railways use the 3'6", or narrow, gauge. Although electrification has been started, of the 572 locomotives in use in 1938-39 only 12 were electric. In addition to the state railways there were 189 miles of private railways open for the transport of passengers in 1938-39 only 12 were electric. In addition to the state railways there were 189 miles of private railways open for the transport of passengers and goods in 1937, exclusive of the numerous railroads mostly serving coal mines and saw mills and used solely for goods belonging to the line-owner. Table 87 gives figures on the operations of the state rail-ways. In 1939 the mileage of these lines was evenly divided with 1,569 miles in the North Island and 1,750 in the South. In addition to the passenger figures shown in Table 87 the Railways Department manages certain road services and a steamer service on Lake Wakatipu, 16,077 passengers and 6,451 tons of goods being carried on the latter in 1938-39.

| | | | PASSI | INGERS | _ |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Year Ended March 31st | LENGTH OPEN (In miles) | TRAIN MILEAGE (In thewards) | Including Season Ticket Holders (In thousands) | Excluding Season Ticket Holders (In Ibousands) | GOODS AND LIVESTOCK (a) (In thousand tons) |
| 1889 1909-13 | 1,777 | 2,796 | | 3,133 | 1,954 |
| Average 1925-29 | 2,759 | 8,175 | 11,563 | ••• | 5,725 |
| Average 1930-34 | 3,171 | 10,416 | 26,143 | 10,583 | 7,317 |
| Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 | 3,312 3,320 3,320 3,320 3,323 3,323 3,319 | 10,693 10,626 11,050 11,868 12,778 13,073 | 20,946 19,654 20,359 21,235 22,441 23,266 | 7,324 7,809 7,964 8,285 8,069 7,813 | 6,341 6,024 6,189 6,813 7,516 7,539 |

TABLE 87. NEW ZEALAND: STATE RAILWAYS³

NEW ZEALAND

Highways and Motor Vehicles: The control of roads and bridges comes under the administration of the Minister of Public Works. Rural roads are controlled by local authorities, while since 1922 arterial highways are administered by a Main Highways Board, often through the local authorities, and financed by the Dominion government. On March 31, 1939, there were 12,206 miles of main highways. The formation of roads, as well as railways, in many parts of New Zealand is expensive and difficult because of the configuration of the country and the number of rivers. In 1938 there were, for instance, 6,679 highway bridges of more than 25-foot length. The figures for 1922 given in Table 88 must be regarded as approximations, for that was the first occasion on which particulars of this nature were requested. Roads in New Zealand are divided into three main categories: formed roads of dray width, bridle tracks and unformed legal roads. Only the former are included in Table 88. On March 31, 1938, there were 5,711 miles of bridle tracks and 17,216 miles of unformed legal roads in addition to 52,628 miles of formed roads of not less than dray width.

| TABLE 88. | NEW | ZEALAND: | ROADS | AND | STREETS ⁴ |
|-----------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|----------------------|
| | | (In miles |) | | |

| Year Ending | BITUMINOUS OR | BITUMEN OR | Metal or | NOT PAVED | Total Formed |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| March 31 | CEMENT CONCRETE | Tar | Gravel (b) | OR SURFACED | Roads |
| 1922 1925-1929 | 27,508 (a) | | ••• | 16,954 (c) | 44,462 |
| Average 1930-1934 | 152 | 1,044 | 30,070 | 16,319 | 47,585 |
| Average | 350 | 2,120 | 33,944 | 13,834 | 50,248 |
| 1935 | 379 | 2,819 | 36,444 | 12,161 | 51,802 |
| 1936 | 395 | 3,246 | 36,307 | 12,110 | 52,058 |
| 1937 | 404 | 3,503 | 37,406 | 11,015 | 52,328 |
| 1938 | 412 | 3,852 | 37,784 | 10,580 | 52,628 |

(a) Includes a short mileage of unspecified toads.
(b) Metalled roads.
(c) Not metalled roads.

Motor vehicle registrations on June 30, 1925, numbered 106,449 including 71,403 cars, 11,330 trucks, 1,032 omnibuses, 21,585 motor cycles and 1,099 miscellaneous vehicles. While these figures are not wholly comparable with those given in Table 89, it is apparent that the growth of motor vehicle registrations in recent years has been con-siderable, nearly threefold in 14 years. With the exception of data for 1940 which do not clarify this point, all the figures given in Table 89 include "dormant" registrations, i.e. registrations neither cancelled nor renewed. Cancellation does not take place until a registration has been dormant for two years. Dormant registrations numbered 34,756 in 1939, 31,962 in 1938 and 24,110 in 1937.

4 Ibid. For 1939 Automotive World News, Sept. 1, 1939, reports 545 miles of bituminous or cement concrete roads, 5,512 of macadam and 57,730 of improved earth, or a total of 63,787, excluding 5,812 miles which appear to represent the category "bridle tracks" and 17,389 miles apparently representing the "unformed legal roads" referred to above. The grand total for 1939, 86,988 miles, differs considetably from the grand total for 1938, 75,555 miles, and presents a sharp contrast to the regular increase in previous years; because of uncertainty as to the reason for this difference these data are omitted from the above table.

Independent motor transport has been developing in New Zealand since the early 1920's. Since 1921 it has been regulated by the Dominion government, not only to control competition with the tramways and railways, but also to secure financing for highway maintenance and extension. Regulation of passenger transport was first carried out; that of freight is not yet fully developed. Since 1926 the New Zealand

TABLE 89. NEW ZEALAND: MOTOR VEHICLES LICENSED⁵

| Year End- ing March 31 | Passenger Cars | Buses | TRUCKS, TRACTORS AND TRACTION- ENGINES (2) | Motor- Ctcles | TRAILERS | Others (b) | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--|------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| 1933 | 127,753 | 559 | 37,172 | 25,105 | (c) | 3,255 | 193,844 |
| 1934 | 128,618 | 548 | 39,443 | 24,689 | (c) | 2,954 | 196,252 |
| 1935 | 138,188 | 661 | 39,633 | 24,570 | 3,428 | 2,982 | 209,462 |
| 1936 | 152,475 | 573 | 43,661 | 24,099 | 4,159 | 3,280 | 228,247 |
| 1937 | 173,099 | 655 | 48,343 | 24,347 | 5,764 | 3,540 | 255,748 |
| 1938 | 194,217 | 787 | 50,961 | 23,020 | 7,865 | 3,477 | 280,327 |
| 1939 | 216,516 | 873 | 55,107 | 21,259 | 10,597 | 3,579 | 307,931 |
| 1940 (d) | 219,376 | 1,075 | 55,523 | 17,882 | (c) | (e) | 294,027(f |

(a) Tractors and traction-engines numbered 2,727 in 1939.
(b) "Others" includes service cars, taxis and miscellaneous. Taxis numbered 1,695 in 1939.
(c) Not given separately but included under tractors and trucks.
(d) On January 1.
(e) Not given.
(f) Including 171 Diesel units.

Railways have operated coordinated rail and highway transportation. Railways have operated coordinated rail and highway transportation. In January 1939 the government railways operated 300 passenger buses over 2,578 miles of routes, including urban and intercity travel. They also operate freight highway services.⁶ In addition to the bus services operated by the tramways of New Zealand, which carried 5,735,000 passengers and covered 1,364,000 vehicle-miles in 1938-39, and in ad-dition to the 5,732,282 passengers carried by the Railways Department's road services, the independent motor services carried some 27 million road services, the independent motor services carried some 27 million passengers in 1938-39. Table 90 gives figures illustrating the growth of this form of transportation.

TABLE 90. NEW ZEALAND: MOTOR TRANSPORT SERVICES'

| | Venicle-Mit | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Year | Passenger Services (In thousands) | Goods Services (In thousands) | Passengers Carried Passenger Services (In thousands) |
| 1932/33 1933/34 1934/35 1935/36 1936/37 1937/38 1938/39 | 22,756 21,921 21,542 22,029 22,782 23,509 25,455 | 45,991 49,465 56,629 70,295 | 16,066 16,549 15,975 17,949 21,507 23,277 26,655 |

Ibid.; 1940 data from U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Motive Products Division.
 Foreign Railway News, 1940, No. 29, July 19.
 The New Zealand Official Year-Book.

CANADA

Airways: All commercial air transport services in New Zealand are licensed by the Minister of Transport, but the comparative smallness of the country discouraged the early development of aviation. Commer-cial aviation only started at the end of 1934, and while there were three Charaviation only started at the end of 1954, and while there were three companies operating in 1939, no commercial night flying has yet been undertaken. International service, moreover, has only just begun. The California-New Zealand clipper service, which was started by Pan American Airways in December 1937, was discontinued after the loss of the clipper on its first trip southward from Honolulu in January 1938. Further apparimental dichts was made in 1930 hafter the internet Further experimental flights were made in 1939 before the inauguration of a regular service which is now operating from Los Angeles, via Honolulu, Canton Island and Noumea, French New Caledonia, to Auckland. Finally, the spring of 1940 saw the long-postponed inauguration of the trans-Tasman Sea air route, a weekly service being provided by Tasman Sea Airways from Auckland to Brisbane and Sydney, Australia.8

TABLE 91. NEW ZEALAND: TRAFFIC OF DOMESTIC AIR TRANSPORT COMPANIES⁹

| YEARS ENDING MARCH 31 | Mileage Flown | PASSENGERS CARRIED | Goods Carried (In pounds) | MAIL CARRIED (In pounds) |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1935/36 | 346,171 | 9,622 | 15,863 | 19,431 |
| 1936/37 | 776,938 | 24,251 | 44,074 | 111,377 |
| 1937/38 | 1,331,100 | 43,782 | 81,853 | 216,238 |
| 1938/39 | 1,574,395 | 53,039 | 166,278 | 316,380 |

8 For Easters Survey, Oct. 23, 1940, pp. 251-2; Aeronautical World News, May 31, 1940, p. 452; The New Zealand Official Year-Book, 1940, p. 356.
8 The New Zealand Official Year-Book.

14. CANADA

14. CANADA
Efficient transportation is particularly necessary in Canada because of its size and the uneven distribution of its small population and because the bulky agricultural and mineral products are, to a considerable extent, exported. In recognition of the growing necessity for viewing the problems of transportation and related communications as part of a coordinated whole, the Dominion Department of Transport was organized in November 1936, unifying in one department the control aviation and radio, as well as the Meteorological Service.¹
Shipping: Complete statistics are not available for all Canadian shipping, but Table 92 presents a summary of Canada's seagoing, coastwise and inland international traffic. While coastwise shipping, which includes domestic shipping on the Great Lakes and such rivers as the St. Lawrence, has increased very slightly in the last fourteen years, proportionately it shows a small decrease. Seagoing shipping has grown on siderably, as has total Canadian shipping, while inland international, or Great Lakes shipping between Canada and the United States, decreased

1 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, The Canada Year Book, Ottawa, 1940, p. 633.

from 35 to 28 million tons in the last fourteen years. One reason for this decrease is the sharp competition from highway transport for the Canada-United States trade.

TABLE 92. CANADA: TONNAGE OF ALL VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED AT CANADIAN PORTS²

(In thousand registered tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| Period | Seagoing | | Coastwise | | Inland International (a) | | TOTAL (2) | |
|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | Топпаде | per cent | Tonnage | per cent | Tonnage | per cent | Tonnage | per cent |
| 1925-29 | | | | | | | | |
| Average 1930-34 | 47,081 | 27.9 | 87,166 | 51.6 | 34,530 | 20.5 | 168,778 | 100.0 |
| Average | 53,029 | 30.8 | 87,896 | 51.0 | 31,508 | 18.3 | 172,432 | 100.0 |
| 1935 | 57,060 | 33.1 | 85,973 | 49.9 | 29,375 | 17.0 | 172,408 | 100.0 |
| 1936 | 58,053 | 33.7 | 84,795 | 49.2 | 29,471 | 17.1 | 172,318 | 100.0 |
| 1937 | 62,948 | 33.8 | 91,421 | 49.1 | 31,639 | 17.0 | 186,008 | 100.0 |
| 1938 | 62,824 | 34.9 | 88,732 | 49.3 | 28,545 | 15.8 | 180,101 | 100.0 |
| 1939 | 63,398 | 35.1 | 88,570 | 49.1 | 28,429 | 15.8 | 180,398 | 100.0 |

(a) The figures for Inland International and Total Shipping are inclusive of ferriage at Sarnia "arrived" and "departed" of: 1,415,612 tons for 1934; 1,433,031 tons for 1935; 1,620,820 tons for 1936; and 1,678,272 tons for 1937. Corresponding deductions for earlier years not available. Ferry at Sarnia discontinued in 1938.

Although the Canadian Government Merchant Marine of ten vessels was sold to British interests in 1936, the Dominion government still operates a fleet in the West Indies trade and the Canadian Pacific Railways operates fleets on both the Atlantic and the Pacific. Table 93 shows the distribution of the tonnage of vessels calling at Canadian ports, excluding the Great Lakes, as among British, Canadian and foreign shipping. Canadian and other British vessels accounted for two-

| TABLE 93. CANADA: TONNAGE OF SEAGOING VESSELS ENTERED |
|--|
| AND CLEARED AT CANADIAN PORTS, BY NATIONALITY ³ |
| (In thousand registered tons and percentages of total tonnage) |

| Period | Bairi | sn | Canadian | | Foreign | | TOTAL | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| - I Ekion | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % |
| 1909-13 Average | 12,279 | 54.0 | 3,759 | 16.5 | 6,699 | 29.5 | 22,738 | 100.0 |
| 1925-29 Average | 18,539 | 39.4 | 8,970 | 19.1 | 19,573 | 41.5 | 47,082 | 100.0 |
| 1930-34 Average 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 | 20,510 23,676 24,594 27,300 25,710 26,563 | 38.7 41.5 42.4 43.4 40.9 41.9 | 10,325 11,450 13,105 13,334 15,503 15,221 | 19.5 20.1 22.6 21.2 24.7 24.0 | 22,194 21,933 20,354 22,314 21,610 21,614 | 41.9 38.4 35.0 35.4 34.4 34.1 | 53,029 57,060 58,053 62,948 68,824 63,398 | 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 |

The Canada Year Book.
 Ibid.

CANADA

thirds of this shipping in 1939 as compared to about 70% before the War. Canada's share in the total has increased by one-half while the share of other British vessels has decreased and the foreign percentage has increased from 29.5 to 34.1% in the same period. Figures on the direction of overseas shipping traffic are not given in recent Year Books but some indication of the proportion of Canada's shipping which participates in Pacific area trade may be found in data on the tonnage calling at parts on the Pacific. In 1939 30 the tornal

Figures on the direction of overseas shipping traffic are not given in recent Year Books but some indication of the proportion of Canada's shipping which participates in Pacific area trade may be found in data on the tonnage calling at ports on the Pacific. In 1938-39 the tonnage of seagoing vessels entering and clearing Vancouver exceeded that of any other Canadian port, accounting for 33 out of the 63 million tons entering and clearing in that year; Montreal, however, led by a wide margin in respect to seagoing cargoes loaded and unloaded.

margin in respect to seagoing cargoes loaded and unloaded. Table 94 illustrates the fact that Canadian traffic through the Panama Canal flows mainly from the Pacific to the Atlantic. Strictly intercoastal Canadian cargo passing through the Panama Canal rose from 82,798 long tons in 1938 to 103,291 in 1939.

 TABLE 94.
 CANADA: TRAFFIC TO AND FROM THE EAST AND WEST

 COASTS, VIA THE PANAMA CANAL4
 (In thousand long tons)

| YEAR ENDING JUNE 30 | ORIGINA | TING ON | DESTINED FOR | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--|
| <u> </u> | West Cozst | East Coast | West Coast | East Coas | |
| 1925-29 Average | 1,941 | 172 | 214 | | |
| 1930-34 " | 2,351 | 146 | 206 | 481 | |
| 1935 | 2,490 | 249 | 177 | 548 | |
| 1936 | 2,706 | 299 | 223 | 507 | |
| 1937 | 2,780 | 380 | 240 | 589 | |
| 1938 | 1,962 | 392 | 214 | 399 | |
| 1939 | 2,873 | 348 | 164 | 297 | |

Canal traffic plays an important part in Canada's domestic transportation. In 1910 some 22 million tons of American and 9 million tons of Canadian shipping passed through Canada's canals; by 1929 the lead had passed to the Canadians, with 2 million tons of United States shipping and 14 million of Canadian. The latter increased quite steadily in the ensuing years and American tonnage, which decreased in the first depression years, began growing in 1932. By 1939 the Canadian and American shares were 18 and 3 million tons respectively. The change in the nationality of this traffic reflects a change in the origin of the freight carried : 18.3% in 1910, 70.7% in 1929, and 60.5% in 1939 originated in Canada.⁵ Railways: The main railway lines of Canada run east and west; there

Kathuays: The main railway lines of Canada run east and west; there is no main-line north and south connection on the Pacific coast by either rail or road. About half the Canadian railway mileage is government owned and the private companies have benefited by large governmental subsidies. By the end of 1938 the Dominion and provincial govern-

4 Ibid. 5 Ibid. Figures include duplications where cargoes use two or more cansis.

ments had assisted the establishments of railways by grants of 47,639,972 acres (74,437 square miles) of land, the majority of which, 37 million acres, was granted to the Canadian Pacific System. In addition, cash subsidies of 219 million dollars had also been granted and 877 million dollars worth of bonds guaranteed. The Canadian Government owns the Canadian National Railways, which operate a single-track mileage of 23,790 and in 1938 carried 10,289,000 passengers and 40,577,656 tons of revenue freight. Under the Department of Transport, the Board of Transport Commissioners controls the operations of Canada's rail-ways. Figures for all Canadian railways are given in Table 95.

TABLE 95. CANADA: LENGTH OF RAILWAYS, AND PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT CARRIED

| PERIOD COVERED (2) | RAILWAY | MILEAGE | PASSENGERS | FREIGHT | |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| TENOD COVERED (a) | Single Track Total (b) | | CARRIED (C) (In thousands) | CARRIED (d) (In thousand tons) | |
| 1909-13 Average 1925-29 ,, 1930-34 ,, 1935 , 1936 1937 1938 | 26,076 40,734 42,268 42,916 42,552 42,727 42,742 | 54,884 56,728 57,171 56,692 56,835 56,760 | 38,597 41,130 24,380 20,032 20,498 22,039 20,911 | 83,529 107,940 71,306 69,141 75,847 82,220 76,175 | |

(a) Year onding June 30 in 1909-1913; December 31 for later years.
(b) Including second, industrial and yard track, and sidings.
(c) Duplications included.
(d) Duplications elimitated.

In spite of large increases in Canadian railway mileage, freight carri-ed in 1938 was only 91.2% of the average for 1909-13, and passenger traffic was at only 54.4% of the pre-War level. Some of this decrease may be attributed to the decrease of immigration into Canada and of migration within the country toward the central and western provinces, but Canadian railroads have also felt the effects of highway competition. Until data on highway transport become available, however, it is not possible to find out how much this competition has actually influenced possible to find out how much this competition has actually influenced the situation of the railways. Nevertheless, freight rates have certainly been affected. Canadian rail freight rates are geared to the value of the commodities hauled; truck operators' rates on valuable commodities are closer to actual haulage cost than those of the tailways, and highway transport has not competed for the haulage of raw materials, with the result that it has been able to secure some of the most profitable of the railways' freight traffic.

Failways freight traffic. By 1940 registrations of commercial cars and trucks had increased 45.1% over the average for 1925-29 while passenger cars had increased only 20.8%, or a little less than half as fast. This important increase in the use of motor vehicles for the transport of freight does not, how-ever, indicate whether it is concentrated on short-haul traffic or is regionally comparing for the long hauf fraight now partial by roll. seriously competing for the long-haul freight now carried by rail. 6 Ibid.

CANADA

Highways and Motor Vehicles: With a very large continental area, a thinly scattered population and climatic difficulties which make road upkeep expensive, Canada has a considerable highway problem. In 1929, for instance, there were 25 persons per mile of road and only one mile of road for every 9 square miles of area. The first year for which highway statistics are available is 1928, but preoccupation with this aspect of transportation was apparent as early as 1919 when twenty million dollars were appropriated by the Dominion government to construct and improve highways; this sum was expended through the pro-vincial authorities during the next ten years. Total expenditures for construction and maintenance between 1919 and 1938 were \$781 million; in 1938, of the \$104 million spent, by far the greater share (\$93 million) was provincial, while Dominion and municipal expenditures were \$6 and \$5 million respectively. Highway distribution is uneven; there are large areas in the northern regions of the country with few people and few roads, but the southern sections of Canada are well supplied with roads. Table 96 classifies highway mileage by types, and Table 97 illustrates the distribution of roads in the eastern and western sections of Canada.

TABLE 96. CANADA: CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY MILEAGE, EXCLUDING URBAN STREETS' (In thousand miles)

| Year | EA | Earth | | Macadam | | |
|-------|----------|------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--|
| 1 bar | Improved | Unimproved | GRAVEL AND STONE | AND CONCRETE | TOTAL | |
| 1928 | 177 | 141 | 56 | 8 | 382 | |
| 1929 | 166 | 152 | 64 | 8 | 390 | |
| 1930 | 159 | 155 | 71 | 9 | 394 | |
| 1931 | 133 | 158 | 81 | 6 | 378 | |
| 1933 | 139 | 176 | 87 | 8 | 409 | |
| 1934 | 143 | 173 | 85 | 8 | 409 | |
| 1935 | | 4 (a) | 88 | 9 | | |
| 1936 | 31 | | 88 | 10 | 411 | |
| 1937 | 296 | 149 | | (c) | 410 | |
| 1938 | 296 | 89 | 111 | | 559 (b 496 | |

(a) Other highways.
(b) This very large figure seems to be accounted for by the unimproved earth highways figure for 1937 which includes 74,713 miles in Manitoba while in 1938 only 15,000 miles are reported in that province, including some recorder suffered eards acadam-surfaced roads. (c) Surfaced highways.

TABLE 97. CANADA: HIGHWAYS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA AND ONTARIO, IN 19388

| Region | SURFACED (In miles) | EAT Improved (In miles) | Unimptoved (In miles) | Toral (14 miles) | SQUARE MILES OF Area Per Mile of Highway | Persons Per Mile of Hichway |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| British Columbia | 7,822 | 9,988 | 2,604 | 20,414 | 17.6 | 37.9 |
| Ontario | 55,379 | 16,527 | 668 | 72,574 | 5.0 | 51.7 |
| All Canada | 110,637 | 295,643 | 89,458 | 495,738 | 7.0 | 22.8 |

7 Ibid. Does not give data for 1932. 8 Ibid.

Beginning in 1904 with Ontario reporting 585 motor vehicles, and in 1908 with eight provinces reporting 3,033, the number of motor rehield maintained in County bud and the 1 204 253 in 1028 the vehicle registrations in Canada had grown to 1,394,853 in 1938, the number of persons per motor vehicle being 8.1 in Canada, 5.6 in Ontario and 6.5 in British Columbia. Automobiles are of special economic advantage in the rural areas of Canada, where, according to the 1931 census, there was a farm-owned motor vehicle for every second farm.

TABLE 98. CANADA: TYPES OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED⁹ (In thousands)

| PERIOD | Passenger Cars | COMMERCIAL CARS OR TRUCKS | Buses | MOTORCYCLES | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------|----------|
| 1909-11 Average | | __ | | | |
| 1925-1930 | ••• | | ••• | | 24 |
| Average 1931-1934 | ••• | ••• | ••• | | 954 |
| Average | 979 | 162 | 2 | 10 | 1,152 |
| 1935 🎽 | 990 | 174 | 2 | 10 | 1,176 |
| 1936 | 1,042 | 186 | 2 | 1 11 | 1,240 |
| 1937 | 1,103 | 203 | 2 | ii ii | 1,320 |
| 1938 | 1,160 | 221 | 2 2 | 12 | 1,395 |
| 1939 | 1,183 | 235 | 2.6 | 12 | 1,433 (2 |

(a) Includes 288 Diesel units.

Airways : The Controller of Civil Aviation, under the Department of Transport, supervises the operations of civil aviation. While commercial flying began in Canada in the early 1920's, it was not until 1927 that regular air mail services were established. Trans-Canada Air Lines were set up in 1937 to operate a transcontinental service, and through air mail service from Montreal to Vancouver was inaugurated on December 1, 1938. Transatlantic service, via Canadian airfields, was operated for a short time in 1939 by Pan American Airways but was interrupted by the European War. In recent years a greater amount of freight was carried by air in Canada than in any other country with of freight was carried by air in Canada than in any other country with the exception of New Guinea and the U.S.S.R. In Canada, as in New Guinea and the U.S.S.R., this large amount of air freight represents machinery and supplies for mines—especially gold mines—in regions otherwise difficult of access, i.e. the northern sections of Quebec, the western provinces and the Northwest Territories. Mail, other than that carried by regular mail contractors, also forms a considerable fraction of this type of freight. Of the mail carried in 1937 and 1938, 1,323,584 pounds in the former and 1,771,153 pounds in the latter year represented mail carried by Canadian postal contract. Operations of Canadian aircraft since 1926 are shown in Table 99.

These figures include commercial traffic, both Canadian and interna-

9 Ibid., and U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Motive Products Division. Passenger cars include taxis; commercial cars and trucks include road machines, tractors, fire engines, etc. In 1938 buses in Manitoba were included under passenger cars and those in British Columbia under commercial cars.

CANADA

tional, that on the airways operated by the Dominion and provincial governments (forest fire prevention work, aerial map work, patrol work by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police over the St. Lawrence and Atlantic seaboard, etc.) and the operations of light aeroplane clubs.

| <u> Үел</u> я | TOTAL ATROBAFT- MILEAGE FLOWN (In thousands) | PASSENGERS AND CREW CARRIED (In Ibousands) | FREIGHT OR EXPRESS CARRIED (In thousand pounds) | MAIL CARRIED (In thousand pounds, |
|---------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1926 | 393 | 6 | 725 | 4 |
| 1927 | 826 | 19 | 1,098 | 14 |
| 1928 | 2,728 | 75 | 2,405 | 317 |
| 1929 | 6,284 | 125 | 3,904 | 431 |
| 1930 | 7,547 | 125 | 1,759 | 474 |
| 1931 | 7,046 | 100 | 2,372 | 470 |
| 1932 | 4,569 | 77 | 3,120 | 414 |
| 1933 | 4,538 | 85 | 4,206 | 539 |
| 1934 | 6,498 | 105 | 14,441 | 625 |
| 1935 | 7,522 | 177 | 17,616 | 1,126 |
| 1936 | 7,804 | 128 | 25,388 | 1,161 |
| 1937 | 10,756 | 169 | 26,279 | 1,450 |
| 1938 | 12,294 | 195 | 21,705 | 1,902 |
| 1939 (a) | 10,969 | 162 (b) | 21,253 | 1,900 |

TABLE 99. CANADA: CIVIL AVIATION10

(a) Preliminary.(b) Passengers only.

A classification of the 1938 figures is given in Table 100 in order to indicate the proportions of the different types of traffic and show the relatively small place, except in mileage flown, taken by international air services. The latter are wholly carried on between Canada and the United States.

TABLE 100. CANADA: OPERATIONS OF CIVIL AIRCRAFT IN 193814

| CLASSIFICATION | TOTAL AIRCRAFT MILEAGE FLOWN (In thousands) | PASSENGERS CARRIED (In thoksands) | FREIGHT OR Express Carried (In sbousand pounds) | MAIL CARRIED (In thousand pounds) |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| Dominion and provincial governments | 1,063 | 9 | 2,081 | ••• |
| Light aeroplane clubs | 24 | 29 | | ••• |
| Commercial Canadian International | 8,457 2,750 | 105 16 | 19,594 30 | 1,305 597 |
| Total | 12,294 | 159 | 21,705 | 1,902 |

10 Ibid., except for 1939 figures which are quoted from Aeronautical World News, July 31, 1940, p. 495. 11 The Canada Year Book, 1940, p. 713.

15. UNITED STATES

Shipping: Table 101 shows the distribution by nationality of the vessels in the foreign trade of the United States, entering all ports. This table includes international trade with Canada via the northern border ports on the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence and shipping through San Antonio on the Mexican border; the data represent shipping calling at the Atlantic and Gulf as well as the Pacific coasts.

TABLE 101. UNITED STATES: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS ENTERED IN FOREIGN TRADE, ALL PORTS¹

| NATIO- NALITY | 1909 Avei | 9-13 RAGE | 192 Ave | | | 0-34 Rage | 19 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 19 | 37 | 19 | 38 |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|---|---|
| <u> </u> | Топпад | se % | Tonnag | 3e % | Tonna | 3r % | Tonnag | se % | Tonnag | ze % | Топпа | se % | Tonnag | 3¢ % |
| American British Danish Dutch French German Honduran Italian Japanese Norwegian Panarnaniao Swedish Total, including others | 10,336 21,534 473 970 941 4,123 255 800 298 2,532 4 60 43,753 | 1.1 2.2 2.2 9.4 0.6 1.8 0.7 5.8 0.1 | 29,531 28,015 1,158 1,653 1,778 2,191 863 2,171 2,513 3,828 195 891 76,687 | 38.5 36.5 1.5 2.2 2.3 2.9 1.1 2.8 3.3 5.0 0.3 1.2 | 25,746 (22,902 918 1,687 1,703 3,396 897 1,861 2,501 3,955 445 1,022 68,719 | 37.5 33.3 1.3 2.5 2.5 4.9 1.3 2.7 4.3 5.6 0.6 1.5 | 22,372 21,373 1,050 1,827 1,809 2,936 727 1,599 2,653 4,829 675 1,081 | 34.6 33.1 1.6 2.8 2.8 4.5 1.1 2.5 4.1 7.5 1.0 1.7 | 20,682 22,714 1,007 1,884 2,053 3,299 773 1,405 2,676 5,698 1,011 1,164 | | 19,527 25,857 1,030 2,177 2,438 3,507 890 2,126 2,804 7,065 1,262 1,171 | 27.3 36.1 1.4 3.0 3.4 4.9 1.2 3.0 3.9 9.9 1.8 1.6 | 19,020 24,307 1,357 2,515 2,360 3,543 947 2,852 7,401 1,366 1,277 70,516 | 27.0 34.5 1.9 3.6 3.3 5.0 1.3 2.9 4.0 10.5 1.9 1.8 |

(In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

British (including Canadian) and American shipping are the leaders in this trade, with Norway in third place. American tonnage was second before the first World War, led British shipping during the 1920's and

| TABLE 102. | UNITED STATES : VESSELS ENTERED IN FOREIGN TRADE, |
|------------|---|
| | ALL PORTS, BY REGIONS ² |

(In thousand net tons and percentages of total tonnage)

| Period | Атілі Сол | | GULF COAST | | AST PACIFIC COAST | | MEXICAN THÊRN BO | | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | Tonnage | % |] Tonnage | % | Tonnage | % | Топладе | % | Топпаде | % |
| 1911-15 Average 1926-30 | 24,293 | | 6,635 | | | 10.6 | 11,931 | 24.9 | 47,914 | 100.(|
| Average 1931-35 | 36,884 | 46.7 | 11,634 | 14.7 | 15,100 | 19.1 | 15,443 | 19.5 | 79,061 | 100.0 |
| Average 1936 1937 1938 | 31,721 31,489 33,891 31,366 | 48.5 47.7 47.4 44.5 | 8,058 8,840 10,531 11,932 | 12.3 13.4 14.7 16.9 | 14,968 14,395 14,873 14,822 | 22.9 21.8 20.8 21.0 | 10,642 11,248 12,264 12,396 | 16.3 17.0 17.1 17.6 | | |

1 Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United State:
 ² Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1939, Washington, 1940, p. 452.

94

TABLE 103. UNITED STATES: TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGNTRADE, ENTERING AND CLEARING AT SEAPORTS, BY COUNTRIES OF
ORIGIN AND DESTINATION3
(In thousand net tons)

| | | 1 | | | |
|--------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 1910-14 Average | 1926-30 Average | 1931-35 Average | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
| 2,539 | 6,619 | 6,682 | 5,939 | 5,487 | 5,871 |
| 2,589 | 6,556 | 6,878 | 6,364 | 6,085 | 6,334 |
| 1,879 | 2,391 | 2,368 | 2,459 | 2,349 | 2,616 |
| 2,121 | 2,692 | 2,801 | 2,956 | 3,351 | 3,513 |
| 462 | 1,387 | 545 | 840 | 995 | 1,045 |
| 327 | 1,058 | 507 | 675 | 665 | 698 |
| 199 | 958 | 1,056 | 66 3 | 678 | 526 |
| 196 | 966 | 1,015 | 1,104 | 1,048 | 1,053 |
| 442 | 1,044 | 827 | 797 | 921 | 553 |
| 391 | 894 | 562 | 228 | 416 | 263 |
| 646 | 2,320 | 2,169 | 2,651 | 3,050 | 2,881 |
| 542 | 3,284 | 3,815 | 4,374 | 5,460 | 4,441 |
| 85 | 611 | 1,012 | 98 4 | 1,079 | 1,048 |
| 144 | 503 | 466 | 541 | 494 | 624 |
| 329 | 833 | 704 | 707 | 698 | 591 |
| 131 | 428 . | 289 | 273 | 264 | 255 |
| 238 | 931 | 778 | 854 | 753 | 706 |
| 534 | 1,396 | | 779 | 752 | 766 |
| 6,819 | 17,094 | 16,141 | 15,894 | 16,010 | 15,837 |
| 6,975 | 17,777 | 17,164 | 17,294 | 18,535 | 17,947 |
| 19.4 | 26.8 | 29.4 | 28.9 | 26.7 | 26.7 |
| 19.9 | 27.6 | 31.1 | 31.2 | 30.3 | 29.9 |
| 35,212 | 63,768 | 54,928 | 55,038 | 59,980 | 59,223 |
| 34,965 | 64,441 | 55,214 | 55,381 | 61,177 | 60,064 |
| | 2,539 2,589 1,879 2,121 462 327 199 196 442 391 646 542 85 144 329 131 646 542 85 144 329 131 238 534 6,819 6,975 19,4 19,9 35,212 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | NUMBERNUMBERNUMBERNUMBER2,5396,6196,6825,9392,5896,5566,8786,3641,8792,3912,3682,4592,1212,6922,8012,9564621,3875458403271,0585076751999581,0566631969661,0151,1044421,0448277973918945622286462,3202,1692,6515423,2843,8154,374856111,0129841445034665413298337047071314282892732389317788545341,3968317796,81917,09416,14115,89419,426.829.428.919,927.631.131.235,21263,76854,92855,038 | ALEAGEALEAGEALEAGEALEAGEALEAGE $2,539$ $6,619$ $6,682$ $5,939$ $5,487$ $2,589$ $6,556$ $6,878$ $6,364$ $6,085$ $1,879$ $2,391$ $2,368$ $2,459$ $2,349$ $2,121$ $2,692$ $2,801$ $2,956$ $3,351$ 462 $1,387$ 545 840 995 327 $1,058$ 507 675 665 199 958 $1,056$ 663 678 196 966 $1,015$ $1,104$ $1,048$ 442 $1,044$ 827 797 921 391 894 562 228 416 646 $2,320$ $2,169$ $2,651$ $3,050$ 542 $3,284$ $3,815$ $4,374$ $5,460$ 85 611 $1,012$ 984 $1,079$ 144 503 466 541 494 329 833 704 707 698 331 428 289 273 264 238 931 778 854 753 534 $1,396$ 831 779 752 $6,819$ $17,094$ $16,141$ $15,894$ $16,010$ $6,975$ $17,777$ $17,164$ $17,294$ $18,535$ $19,4$ 26.8 $29,4$ 28.9 26.7 $19,9$ 27.6 31.1 31.2 30.3 $35,212$ $63,768$ $54,928$ $55,038$ $59,980$ |

³ Ibid., p. 455.

early 1930's and has decreased sharply since then—a temporary result of the reorganization of the merchant marine by the Merchant Marine Act of 1936. The growing importance of the Pacific coast in United States foreign shipping is illustrated in Table 102 which divides the figures given in the previous table according to the regions of the United States at which that tonnage entered. It indicates the decreasing relative importance of shipping at the northern and Mexican borders, and the considerable growth in shipping entering Pacific coast ports.

figures given in the previous table according to the regions of the United States at which that tonnage entered. It indicates the decreasing relative importance of shipping at the northern and Mexican borders, and the considerable growth in shipping entering Pacific coast ports. In spite of the increased tonnage calling at Pacific Coast ports, however, the large majority of the United States' overseas shipping enters from and clears to regions outside the Pacific area. Table 103 gives particulars on the direction of this traffic. Even including the Central American countries as parts of the Pacific area, (although their most important ports are on the Caribbean or the Gulf of Mexico) only 26.7% of the 1938 tonnage in foreign trade entered from that region, while a slightly larger proportion, 29.9%, cleared to those countries. This represents a substantial increase over the 1910-14 period when the proportions of tonnage entering and clearing were 19.4% and 19.9% respectively.

As the United States' overseas shipping plies in two oceans, the use of the connecting link between these oceans—the Panama Canal—is of interest. United States traffic through the Canal has decreased sharply in recent years while British traffic has altered little since 1925. On the other hand, German, Japanese, Netherland and especially Norwegian traffic have all increased considerably, the latter having more than tripled since the 1925-29 period. Data on the nationality of commercial shipping through the Panama Canal are presented in Table 104.

TABLE 104. UNITED STATES: COMMERCIAL TRAFFIC THROUGH THE PANAMA CANAL, BY NATIONALITY OF VESSEL⁴ (In thousand net Panama Canal tons)

| YEAR ENDING JUNE 30 | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| United States British French German Japanese Netherland Norwegian | 13,166 7,581 513 926 795 594 1,006 | 12,250 6,784 517 1,239 1,079 568 1,838 | 12,266 6,635 662 1,317 1,484 548 2,479 | 11,323 7,229 579 1,244 1,608 610 2,622 | 9,333 7,647 570 1,340 1,633 807 3,285 | 9,906 7,265 587 1,461 1,846 825 3,289 |
| Total, including others | 26,627 | 26,557 | 27,806 | 28,024 | 27,492 | 28,058 |

In addition to United States tonnage, there is an increasing amount of Panamanian tonnage passing through the canal; in 1933, 121,000 net registered tons were Panamanian and this increased to 655,000 in 1936, dropping, however, to 369,000 in 1938. A considerable part of this tonnage represents United States-owned shipping registered in Panama.

UNITED STATES

With the exception of only two years (1921 and 1922) the tonnage of cargo travelling through the Panama Canal from the Pacific to the Atlantic has always been much larger than that travelling toward the Pacific; in 1937, 9,896,000 tons of cargo were transported to the Pacific and 18,213,000 tons, or nearly twice as much, toward the Atlantic. Comparable figures for 1938 were 9,689,000 and 17,697,000 tons respectively.

Paralleling the decrease in American shipping tonnage passing through the Panama Canal has been the shrinkage in cargo carried in the intercoastal traffic of the United States, as illustrated in Table 105.

TABLE 105. UNITED STATES: INTERCOASTAL TRAFFIC⁵ (In thousand tons of cargo)

| 110 | 11/0W2G/4U | ions | IJ | carg |
|-----|------------|------|----|------|
| | | | | |

| YEAR | Cargo |
|-----------------|--------|
| 1925-29 Average | 10,060 |
| 1930-34 Average | 8,254 |
| 1935 | 7,963 |
| 1936 | 7,719 |
| 1937 | 6,540 |
| 1938 | 6,395 |
| 1939 | 6,885 |

Further details on the amounts of domestic cargo carried coastwise and on the lakes and rivers of the United States are given in Table 106, which shows that this traffic has increased considerably over the average for the 1925-29 period.

TABLE 106. UNITED STATES: CARGO TONNAGE OF DOMESTIC WATER-BORNE COMMERCE⁶ (In million short tons)

| TYPE OF TRAFFIC | 1925-29 Average | 1930-34 Average | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Coastwise, between ports Great Lakes, between ports Local traffic of seaports and | 116 . 119 | 110 73 | 115 84 | 132 115 | 149 135 |
| Great Lakes ports Traffic between seaports and | 80 | 67 | 80 | 91 | 95 |
| river points Traffic on rivers, canals and | 40 | 30 | 32 | 41 | 55 |
| connecting channels | 124 | 118 | 150 | 179 | 199 |
| Total | 479 | 397 | 462 | 559 | 632 |

Railways: In contrast to a large number of Pacific area countries, in the United States railways are not government-owned although they are supervised by the federal government's Interstate Commerce Commission. The great development of the railroads in this country occurred before the period covered in the present volume. The mileage of first track owned has decreased slightly since 1909, although total

⁵ Annual Reports of the Governor of the Panama Canal. ⁶ Statistical Abstract.

track operated increased from 351,767 miles in 1910 to 411,324 in 1938, and the amount of freight carried in 1937 was but little greater than the average for the 1909-13 period, the depression having cancelled out the considerable increases in freight hauled during the twenties. Partly because of motorbus and truck competition, the return on railroad investment has been dwindling while passenger traffic, above the thousand million mark in the second decade of this century and again in the early twenties, began dropping even as early as 1926; it reached a low of 435 million in 1933 and had only recovered to 500 million in 1937. Much of the passenger traffic seems to have been lost to motorbuses which carried more passengers in intercity traffic in 1937 than the railways.

The data in Table 107 refer to the operations of all the United States railway lines. Unfortunately, data on the operations of all railroads in 1938 are not yet available but Class I lines carried 452,731 passengers in that year, as compared to 497,288 in 1937, and 1,399,259 tons of revenue freight, as compared to 1,825,342 in 1937. The total electrified track in 1937 was 6,127 miles long as compared with 3,132 in1920; the majority of the electrified track was in the eastern sections of the country. While steam locomotives decreased from 68,554 in 1920 to 46,342 in 1937, there were 388 electric locomotives in 1920 and 872 locomotive units in 1937.

| TABLE 107. UNITED STATES: RAILWAY OPERATIONS | TABLE 107. | UNITED | STATES : | RAILWAY | OPERATIONS |
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|-------------------|
|--|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|-------------------|

| Period | MILEAGE OWNED FIRST TRACK (In thousand miles) | Passengers Carried (In millions) | FREICHT CARRIED (In million tons of 2,000 pounds) | Per cent Return on Invesiment |
|-------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| 1909-1913 Average | 247 | 982 | 1,818 | (a) |
| 1925-1929 Average | 249 | 840 | 2,534 | 4.83 |
| 1930-1934 Average | 247 | 525 | 1,573 | 2.06 |
| 1935 | 242 | 448 | 1,503 | 1.98 |
| 1936 | 240 | 492 | 1,806 | 2.66 |
| 1937 | 239 | 500 | 1,928 | 2.33 |
| 1938 | 237 | 455 | 1,483 | 1.47 |

(a) Not comparable with later years because of federal control accounting requirements,

Highways and Motor Vehicles: Highways in the United States are maintained by various government authorities, township, county and state. In addition to regular federal aid and state aid for road construction, during the depression years supplementary national and state funds have been available for this type of public work as part of the relief program. Disbursements for highways under the supervision of state highways departments in 1938 were 1,135 million dollars, including federal aid funds; this is nearly double the 1926 figure of 622 million. Data on types of highways for the whole country are not available. Table 108 gives figures on the increase in all rural roads in the United States since 1914 and on the state highway systems since 1926.

7 Ibid. Mileage owned excludes duplication and covers continental United States only.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 108. UNITED STATES: RURAL ROADS EXCLUDING CITY STREETS)⁸ (In thousand miles)

ALL RURAL ROADS STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEMS AT THE END OF : Total Earth Surfaced Total Earth Surfaced 1914 2,446 2.188 257 ... 1921 1926 2,941 3,000 2,554 2,450 2,316 388 288 550 125 163 1930 1935 3,009 694 98 324 266 (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) (a) 332 (b) 340 (b) 327 (b) 52 (b) 51 (b) 41 (b) 280 (b) 289 (b) 286 (b) (a) (a) 1936 1937 1938 3.065 327 (Б) 34 (b) 293 (b)

(a) Data for county and local roads not available after 1930,(b) Primary systems only.

Motor vehicle registrations multiplied by sixty in the period between 1910 and 1938. A more elaborate classification by types of motor vehicles than that given in Table 109 is the following, representing registrations as of January 1, 1940: 26,210,486 passenger cars, 156,996 buses, 4,637,388 trucks, 126,233 motorcycles and 5,000 Diesel units, or a total of 31,136,103.⁹

TABLE 109. UNITED STATES: MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS¹⁰ (In thousands)

| Vehicles | 1910 | 1920 | 1930 | 1938 | 1939 |
|---|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cars, buses and taxis Trucks, tractors, etc. | 459 10 | 8,226 1,006 | 23,059 3,486 | 25,262 4,224 | 26,201 4,414 |
| Total | 469 | 9,232 | 26,545 | 29,486 | 30,615 |

As in other Pacific area countries, railway and automotive vehicle competition became particularly important during the depression years. Unfortunately, figures on investment returns, comparable to those given for railways in Table 107, are not available for bus or truck services; nor are data on bus operations given earlier than 1933. While the number of railway passengers dropped from 1,004 million in 1912 to 435 million in 1933, rising to only 500 million in 1937, the peak year, intercity public motor carriers transported 552 million in the same year, an increase of nearly 200 million over 329 million, the number of passengers they carried in 1933. In 1939 the majority (3,536 out of a total of 3,762 companies, including city, intercity and others) of the operating companies were owned by motor carriers, while 177

⁸ Ibid. for all data except 1938; the latter are quoted from Automotive World News, Sept. 1, 1939.
 ⁹ Motive Products Division. The figure for Diesels is an estimate. About half the Diesel units are located in the three Pacific Coast states.
 10 Statistical Abstract.

are owned by electric railways and only 65 by steam railroads. Figures on freight hauled by truck are not available but this forms an important part of United States internal transportation, particularly in the growing use of Diesel-powered units. Further details on intercity motorbus lines, excluding the operations of city, sightseeing and irregular lines and of all non-revenue lines, are given in Table 110.

TABLE 110. UNITED STATES: MOTORBUS LINES, SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS OF INTERCITY PUBLIC CARRIERS¹¹

| Year | NUMBER OF Companies | NUMBER OF BUSES (In thousands) | Miles of High- ways Covered | Passengers Carried (In millions) | |
|------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 1933 | 4.096 | 26 | 364,676 (a) | 329 | |
| 1934 | 3,904 | 23 | 354,000 (a) | 378 | |
| 1935 | 3,570 | 24 | 346,774 | 415 | |
| 1936 | 3.600 | 25 | 345,050 | 500 | |
| 1937 | 3,000 | 25 | 345.050 | 552 | |
| 1938 | 2,848 | 20 | 355,000 | 374 | |
| 1939 | 2,598 | 19 | 330,532 | 512 | |

(a) Miles of routes operated (one way). Includes slight duplication resulting from use of same highway by more than one company.

Airways: Commercial flying in the United States is under federal control through the Civil Aeronautics Authority but is privately operated. With a total of 71,199 miles of airways, there were 139 regularly scheduled air transport services, flying 345 planes a total of 81 million airplane-miles during 1938, including both domestic and foreign and territorial services. In 1939 air services numbered 170, operating 339 planes, and flying some 90 million revenue miles. In the first half of 1940 there were 405 planes in operation, and during the whole year 99 million miles were flown and 2.2 million revenue passengers carried in the domestic services; at the same time 8.6 million revenue miles were flown in the foreign and territorial services, making a total of 108 million miles flown in 1940, an increase of more than one-fourth in two years.

A large proportion of these air services receive government subsidies in the form of airmail contracts, the mail income to contractors amounting in 1938 to 24 million dollars of which 15 million was for domestic and 8.6 million for foreign and territorial mail. Of the 81 million airplane-miles flown in 1938, 55 million were flown with mail. The first year for which air mail data are available is 1918 when there were 218 miles of airways in operation; in that year 18,000 pounds of mail were flown 16,000 airplane-miles. A large proportion of the increase in air services has occurred in the last eight years for which figures are available, 1930 to 1938. Table 111 divides aircraft operations into two categories, domestic, and foreign and territorial. The latter category includes the operations of American airlines in United States territories

11 Statistical Abstract, 1939, p. 432; 1940, p. 456. Unlike those for earlier years, figures for 1937 and 1938 have been revised in keeping with actual operating revenues.

UNITED STATES

and in foreign countries. In 1940 Pan American Airways inaugurated its Seattle, Washington, to Juneau, Alaska, route which forms the final link in air routes which now extend unbroken down the entire eastern rim of the Pacific area from Nome, Alaska, to Valparaiso, Chile. The most ambitious trans-oceanic air services are those of Pan American which opened its San Francisco-Honolulu-Manila-Hongkong route in 1935 and its San Francisco-Honolulu-Noumea-Auckland route in 1940. (For data on the former, see Table 76 in the section on the Philippines.)

| TABLE 111. | UNITED | STATES: | CIVIL AERONAUTICS1 |
|------------|--------|---------|--------------------|
|------------|--------|---------|--------------------|

| Year | MILES OF ALL AIRWAYS IN OPERATION, DECEMBER 31 | AIRMANE- MILES FLOWN (In thousands) | REVENUE AND Non-revenue Passengers Carried (In thousands) | Express and Freicht Carried (2) (In thousand pounds) | MAIL CARRIED BY CONTRACTORS (In thousand pounds) | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | | Domestic Se | RVICES ONLY | | | | |
| 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 | 8,865 15,590 24,874 29,887 30,451 28,550 27,812 28,084 28,267 28,874 31,084 35,492 | 10,400 22,380 31,993 42,755 45,606 48,772 40,955 55,380 63,777 66,072 69,669 | 48 160 375 470 474 493 462 747 1,021 1,103 1,343 | 210 250 360 758 1,034 1,510 2,133 3,822 6,959 7,127 7,336 | 3,546 7,100 7,985 9,097 7,393 7,362 7,411 13,269 17,706 (b) (b) | | |
| 1939 1940, JanJune | 36,581 | 82,572 | 1,876 | 9,514 | (b) | | |
| - • | JanJune 49,022 1,255 5,205 (b) Foreign and Territorial Services Only | | | | | | |
| 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940, | 257 1,077 11,456 19,662 19,949 19,980 19,875 22,717 32,184 32,658 32,572 35,707 43,528 | 273 2,761 4,953 4,891 5,566 5,871 8,109 8,487 9,835 11,332 11,389 8,405 (c) | 2 14 43 61 73 83 111 127 145 187 193 169 (c) | 6 8 109 412 639 980 1,349 1,743 1,455 1,857 2,117 1,398 (c) | 518 672 529 546 515 454 461 504 618 714 785 675 (d) | | |
| JanJune | | 4,618 (c) | 114 (c) | 834 (c) | 438 (d) | | |

(a) Freight excludes freight privately carried: 1,631,512 lbs. in 1928; 1,609,436 in 1929; 2,400,684 in 1930; 1,532,156 in 1931; and 669,011 in 1932.
(b) Not available.
(c) Does not include operations of three Latin American subsidiaries of Pan American which, prior to 1939, were included with foreign and territorial statistics.
(d) Data for 1939 and first half of 1940 represent foreign mail only.

12 Ibid.; U.S. Air Commerce Bulletin; and Civil Aeronautics Journal.